

in Confederate Tex. Co. B commanded by "Buck"

WALTON, when he was 17 years old, serving throughout the war, served as Sheriff of Burnet Co., Tex. in 1882, m. Spicewood, Burnet Co., Tex. Oct. 16, 1867. Millicent Rebecca FOWLER, b. S.C. June 5, 1849, d. Marble Falls, Burnet Co., Tex. Feb. 8, 1923 and is buried in cemetery there, dau. of Wiley and Mary (YETT) Ch. 1-Wiley Edward, Sept. 6, 1868, 2-Guy G. Mar. 20 1871, 3-John Wilkes Booth, Dec. 17, 1872, 4-Eula Joe, Mar. 29, 1875, 5-Lonnie, Oct. 8, 1882, 6-Lou, Mar. 1, 1885. Gustavus Edwards d. Marble Falls Apr. 9, 1924 and is buried in cemetery there. 574(39)(a,b) K-1-9-1-1-5-7-1- Wiley Edward Green m. (148(2-c). Jan. 25, 1891 Lou CHESNUT. Ch. 5, 2 sons living in or near Burnet, Tex. Wiley Edward d. 574(39)(a,b), (148)(a,b).

Two descendants served in 2nd 574(148)(b) World War, both surnamed GREEN. 574(148)(b)

K-1-9-1-1-5-7-2- Guy G. Green, lawyer, 519 East B St. Waurika, Jefferson Co., Okla. served as Lt. in Spanish-American war and remained in Cuba with the Army of Occupation, represented Jefferson Co. in Oklahoma Legislature. He was a courageous advocate of his clients' rights in Court to the point of incurring fines for contempt of court in their behalf, m. Oct. 6, 1901 Martha ("Mattie") WOFFORD, who survived him living at above address. Ch. 2, both daus. living in Okla. He d. Waurika Dec. 15, 1945. 574(39)(a,b), (148)(a,b), (220)

K-1-9-1-1-5-7-3- John Wilkes Booth Green served as Sgt. in Spanish-American war and remained in Cuba in the Army of Occupation, m. Nov. 26, 1901 Atlee PHELAN and lived Marble Falls, Tex. in 1949.

K-1-9-1-1-5-7-4- Eula Joe Green m. Oct. 26, 1892 Mack LACY. She d. Ch. 1- son

K-1-9-1-1-5-7-4-1- Lacy served in 2nd World War.

K-1-9-1-1-5-7-5- Lonnie Green m. July 12, 1903 Roscoe Ray TATE. She is proprietress of the Commercial Hotel Carrizo Springs, Dimmit Co., Tex. and has been helpful with material for this book. Ch. 1-Gus, Feb. 1, 1911. 574(39)(a,b), (148)(a-c), (220)

K-1-9-1-1-5-7-5-1- Gus Tate m. May 4, 1931 Thomas Earle COLE and live in view of San Jacinto Battle Field, Tex. Ch. 1-Peggy Ruth, July 4, 1940, 2-Thomas Denver, Aug. 15, 1942. 574(148)(a-c).

K-1-9-1-1-5-7-6- Lon Green m. June 21, 1910 Heber Edward LONG, and live 2610 Virginia Ave., Shreveport, La. -3 ch., sons.

K-1-9-1-1-5-11- Franklin Pierce Green, p. 349, moved in 1900 to San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Tex. where he engaged in ranching in which he prospered for the remainder of his life, m. FOWLER, sister of Millicent Rebecca, wife of his brother, Gustavus Edwards Green, K-1-9-1-1-5-7, pp. 350-351. Ch. (b. San Angelo) 1-James Wiley, unm.

3 others, or 2 sons, 2 daus. all of whom have valuable ranches near San Angelo, where their father, Franklin Pierce d. in 1932. 574(39)(a-b), (148)(b).

K-1-9-1-1-5-11-1- James Wiley Green had lands in San Angelo oil fields where wells were producing oil in 1949. 574(148)(b)

K-1- R Kincheloe is recorded in the 1850, 1860 and 1870 U.S. Censuses of Wharton Co., Tex. as farmer, b. Miss. 1815, owning real estate, \$8,000, \$5,000 and \$10,000, personality, \$14,000, a tavern-keeper in 1850, wife, Martha, b. in Miss., 1825-30. Ch. (b. Tex.) 1-William, 1845-46, 2-Augustus, 1849-50, 3-Mary E., 1851-52, As "D R KINCHELOE" he brought suit in Wharton Co., Tex. court in 1861 on notes for purchase money of land upon which Tex. Supreme Court review was had in Galveston Term, 1870. Lawrence H. Kincheloe, K-1-

lived in 1860 in the home of said D R Kincheloe and family in Wharton Co., Tex. Lawrence H. Kincheloe was then recorded as owning real estate \$8,000 and \$5,000 and personality, \$2,000 in 1860, recorded as b. in Tex. 1825-1826, apparently unm., a farmer and stock-raiser. 268(a,b), 496(a,d,f)

K-1- Kincheloe Irrigation Co. was operating service and renting land to growers of rice in Wharton Co., Tex. in 1906. 131(k)

Lawrence Kincheloe is earliest found as a son of Jesse Kincheloe, K-1-3-11, pp. 51, 107 and 118, but remained in Wood Co., Va. (W.Va.) past 1870 Census. These Wharton, Tex. early Kincheloe may be descendants, not traced, from Wileman Kincheloe, K-1-6, pp. 7 and 320, nor Cornelius Kincheloe, K-1-2, pp. 7 and 50, nor Peter Kincheloe K-2-1, pp. 4 and 396. Kincheloes, descended from Rev. William Kincheloe of Muhlenberg Co., Ky. reputed as moving in force to Miss. would not have been as old as this D.R. Kincheloe and Lawrence H. Kincheloe, b. in Miss. 1815, and in Tex. 1825-1826, apparently of the same generation, - if not brothers. Their times of birth, and the places of such births leave them unconnected and unaccounted for by material available, there being found no evidence of a residence by 1815 in Miss. of Col. William M. Kincheloe, K-1-9-1, p. 348, who went from Mo. to vicinity of Wharton Co., Tex. in early part of 1822.

K-1-9-1-2- Joseph Kincheloe, p. 348, on attaining his majority received a grant of land from Ky. of 200 acres on or south of Green River in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. dated Nov. 2, 1804. He served as musician in the 3rd. Regt. of (Miller's) Ky. militia in the War of 1812, moved in 1817 from Breckenridge Co., Ky. to Cooper Co., Mo. m. Mar. 5, 1805 in Breckenridge Co., Ky. Martha ("Patsy") EDWARDS, b. June 21, 1786, d. on home farmstead in Cooper Co., Mo. June 23, 1845, dau. of Philip and Nellie (WILLIAMS) and younger sister of Nancy EDWARDS, K-1-9-1, p. 348, step mother of her husband, Joseph Kincheloe, K-1-9-1-2, above. Ch. (of Joseph and Martha, b. Breckenridge Co., Ky.) 1-Eleanor, Jan. 6, 1806, 2-Thomas Edward, Apr. 16, 1807, 3-Eliza, Feb. 6, 1809, 4-Hannah, Feb. 18, 1811, 5-Elisha, Feb. 4, 1813, 6-Margaret, Aug. 4, 1815, n. 352, (b. Cooper Co., Mo.) 7-Mary, June 14, 1818, p. 352, 8-Sarah ("Sallie"), Aug. 29, 1820, 352 9-Thomas Ludwell, Apr. 16, 1822, p. 352, 10-Zachariah Benson, Oct. 9, 1823, p. 352, 11-Philip, Dec. 2, 1826, p. 353. Joseph d. at lead mines in Mo. Aug. 26, 1828. 39, 102, 104(a), 179 (a), 191(7), 206(a), 276, 566, 567, 573(35), 574(210), K-1-9-1-2-3- Eliza Kincheloe m. Will- (359)(a). iam SHOEMAKER. 574(359)(a).

K-1-9-1-2-4- Hannah Kincheloe m. Warren DAVIS. K-1-9-1-2-5- Elisha Kincheloe m. Elizabeth REID recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Dist. No. 23 Cooper Co., Mo. he as farmer, b. Ky. 1813 owning real estate, \$240, wife, Elizabeth, b. Mo. 1819-20. Ch. (b. Mo.) 1-Mary G? (or I?) 2-Joseph W. 1842-43, 3-Malinda, 1845-1846, 4-Victorine, 1846-47, 5-Sarah J. 1847-48, 6-Martha DORMAN, b. Va. 1825-26 lived in this family in 1850. Elisha was dead before 1870 when U.S. Census of Booneville, Cooper Co., Mo. records show Elizabeth Kincheloe as b. Mo. with ch. as: "Mildred"? 5-Sarah J., 6-Morace W. 1851-52, 7-Elizabeth, 1852-53, 8-Martha A., 1853-54, 2-Joseph W. 1842? 456.1(a,d), 574(359)(a).

K-1-9-1-2-5-2- Joseph W. Kincheloe lived at

Arrow Rock, Saline Co., Mo., enlisted at Marshall, Saline Co. Oct. 1862 and served about 32 months in Co. E Mo. Confederate Cav. in Col. R.C. Woods' (16th. Mo.) Regt. of Volunteers, Lt. Robert Owsley, Capt. E.C. Payne, Gen. Sterling Price and in Clark's Brigade, Gen. Marmaduke, entries of his service being on rolls July 9, 1862 - Feb. 29, 1864, was surrendered at New Orleans May 26, 1865 and paroled Shreveport, La. June 8, 1865, certified by the Adjt.-General's Office of the War Dept. to the State of Oklahoma Oct. 17, 1923 and had furnished a statement to Mo. State Pension Dept. Mar. 7, 1914, applied for Confederate pension in Okla. Sept. 1923 as resident of Bartlesville, Washington Co., Okla. stating his birth as being in Cooper Co., Mo. and his age then as 81 years, m. Sept. 1870 Martha ("Mattie") H. b. Mo. 1848-49. He received an honorable discharge. He d. Jan. 12, 1924. 102,453(a), 456.1, 574(75).

K-1-9-1-2-6- Margaret ("Peggy") Kincheloe, p.351, m. James REID, first white child b. Cooper Co.

K-1-9-1-2-7- Mary ("Polly") Kincheloe, p.351, m. Samuel RIDDLE.

K-1-9-1-2-8- Sarah ("Sallie") Kincheloe, p.351, m. James Philip? PLUMLEE.

K-1-9-1-2-9- Thomas Ludwell Kincheloe, p.351, is recorded in the 1860 and 1870 U.S. Censuses with his family, -at Arrow Rock, Saline Co., Mo. in 1860 as owner of real estate, \$2,000 and in 1870 at Booneville Cooper Co., Mo. also in 1860 at Everett, Cass Co., Mo. He enlisted at Marshall, Saline Co. in 1864 as private in Co. E, Woods' Regt. Clark's Brigade under Gen. Price and served in the Mo. Cav. in the Trans-Mississippi Army until his command was surrendered at Shreveport, La. June 9, 1865. His age recorded in the 1860 Census was 38 years, in the 1870 as 48 years, m. Elizabeth GREGORY. Ch. (b. Mo.) 1-William Joseph, Nov. 25, 1854, d. unm. Dec. 23, 1890, 2-Victorine, Dec. 27, 1856, 3-Edwin Tasso, Mar. 11, 1859, d. unm. Sept. 5, 1880, 4-Annie Price, Feb. 19, 1862, 5-Thomas Ludwell, Jr., Aug. 21, 1864, 6-Leona Katherine ("Kate"), Oct. 25, 1866, 7 and 8-Jesse Lee and Sarah Margaret, (twins), July 18, 1869, 9-Mary Elizabeth ("Betty"), July 23, 1872, All above, except 9th. child are recorded in the 1870 Census. Thomas Ludwell, Sr. above, d. 1910 and is buried in family cemetery near Arrow Rock, Mo. 453(a), 456.1(e), 574(359)(a).

K-1-9-1-2-9-2- Victorine Kincheloe m. Sept. 3, 1878 Thomas L. SITES. 574(359)(a)

K-1-9-1-2-9-4- Annie Price Kincheloe m. Dec. 23, 1884 William Paine HARRIS, b. Sept. 2, 1857, d. Nov. 25, 1901. Ch. 1-Edna May, Nov. 4, 1885, 2-Amy Leona, June 1, 1887, 3 and 4-Elmer Gregory and Elwood Gentry, (twins), June 6, 1893, 5-Eleanor ("Nelle"), July 23, 1895. Annie Price was living in 1949. 574(359), (213).

K-1-9-1-2-9-4-1- Edna May Harris m. Nov. 29, 1910 William J. HARRIS

K-1-9-1-2-9-4-3- Elmer Gregory Harris m. Nov. 22, 1917 Cassie WHITTLE.

K-1-9-1-2-9-4-4- Elwood Gentry Harris m. Mar. 31, 1923 Hallie WILLIS.

K-1-9-1-2-9-4-5- Eleanor ("Nelle") Harris m. 1st. 574(213, 359) 1916 Huston BROCKWAY, who d. Sept. 3, 1919, m. 2nd. Nov. 11, 1925 Robert L. THOMPSON, who d. Sept. 19, 1944. She is D.A.R. member.

K-1-9-1-2-9-5- Thomas Ludwell Kincheloe, Jr. m. Mar. 11, 1891 Mary LAWLESS.

K-1-9-1-2-9-6- Leona Katherine ("Kate") Kincheloe m. Jan. 6, 1892 Hardee LUCAS.

K-1-9-1-2-9-7- Jesse Lee Kincheloe m. Jan. 18, 1894 Lottie EADES.

K-1-9-1-2-9-8- Sarah Margaret Kincheloe m. Oct. 26, 1892 Durrett SMITH.

K-1-9-1-2-9-9- Mary Elizabeth ("Betty") Kincheloe m. Jan. 20, 1892 Walter DUGGS. 574(359)(a)

K-1-9-1-2-10- Zachariah Benson Kincheloe, p.351, b. Howard Co., Mo. in 1823, joined a "settlers movement" leaving Blackwater, Cooper Co., Mo. in 1854 in a caravan of 10 ox wagons, 18 men and 8 women, "crossing the plains" - a 5 months journey, -besieged at times by Indians, who were pacified by gifts arrived at the ranch of Abraham BARNES and wife, Grace, father-in-law of Zachariah Benson Kincheloe, near Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal. who had removed from Mo. in 1846 and came to Yolo Co. in 1850. Zachariah Benson settled in Yolo Co. 5 miles south west of Woodland Calif. living 33 years happily in their new home 25 miles from Sacramento, Cal. They prospered there well enough that his money kept a bank from closing its doors. The family below, except the 2 older daughters, are recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Woodland, P.O., Cache Twp., Yolo Co., Cal. he as owning real estate, \$10,000, personalty, \$1,000, his wife's mother, Grace BARNES, b. Ky. 1795-96, living in their home m. Cooper Co., Mo. 1846 Victorine BARNES, b. Mo. Aug. 1, 1829, d. Yolo Co. Sept. 9, 1887, dau of Abraham and Grace ( ), above. Ch. (b. Blackwater, Mo.) 1-Mary J, 2-Martha, 3-Isabel, 1850, (b. California) 4-Grace, 1854-55, 5-Sophia, 1856, 6-Eva, 1857-58, 7-John Marshall, May 27, 1866. Zachariah Benson Kincheloe d. Yolo Co. May 24, 1917. His farm of 640 acres was adapted to producing grain and alfalfa, much of which he raised. He was a Mason. In 1913 he is recorded as having 42 grandch. and 40 great grandchildren. 137(a), 179(a), 359(a), 410, 566, 567, 574(213)(c), 610.

K-1-9-1-2-10-1- Mary J Kincheloe m. HARTLEY of Berkeley Cal.

K-1-9-1-2-10-2- Martha Kincheloe m. BROWN-ING. She d.

K-1-9-1-2-10-3- Isabel Kincheloe m. MATHESON of Contra Costa, Cal.

K-1-9-1-2-10-4- Grace Kincheloe m. HOWARD and lived in the parental homestead of her parents after her mother's death as house keeper of her father. Ch. 1-Homer, K-1-9-1-2-10-4-1- Homer Howard was assisting his uncle John Marshall Kincheloe, K-1-2-10-7, in managing the ranch of Homer's grand-father Zachariah Benson Kincheloe above, -in Yolo Co., Cal. in 1913.

K-1-9-1-2-10-5- Sophia Kincheloe m. HOLLINGSWORTH.

K-1-9-1-2-10-6- Eva Kincheloe m. CRAIG.

K-1-9-1-2-10-7- John Marshall Kincheloe lived on the ranch settled by his father, Zachariah Benson Kincheloe above, near Woodland in Yolo Co., Cal. where he d. Aug. 14, 1918. He m. Jan. 16, 1885 Belle GREGORY, b. Aug. 6, 1867, d. Dec. 13, 1916, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (DeCALMES). Ch. (b. on ranch near Woodland) 1-Zieta V., July 26, 1886, 2-Lina, May 5, 1888, 3-Zachariah Benson, III., Mar. 3, 1890, p.353, 4-Sarah ("Sallie") Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1892, p.353, 5-Hilda, Mar. 8, 1894, p.353, 6-Freddie, Dec. 3, 1899, d. Jan. 10, 1900, 7-Martha, Mar. 6, 1901, p.353, 8-Helen, Apr. 3, 1903, d. Aug. 1, 1928, 9-Robert, p.353, 10-"Jack", Oct. 11, 1906. 137(a), 374, 566, 567, 574(210, 213) p.353 (b), (359)(a), 610.

K-1-9-1-2-10-7-1- Zieta V. Kincheloe m. Alexander H. SMITH and lived 1056 38th. St., Sac-

ramento, Calif. since removed thence. Her home there was within a few block of old Ft. Sutter where negotiations were carried on with and protection was afforded against hostile Indians, - in the early days when gold was first discovered at Coloma, a few miles from Sacramento. 566, 567, 610.

K-1-9-1-2-10-7-2- Lina Kincheloe, p. 352, m. 1st, Flint LAMPERT, 2nd. DIGGS, 3rd, YOUNG!

K-1-9-1-2-10-7-3- Zachariah Benson Kincheloe, III, p. 352, m. Oct. 16, 1915 Margaret LUDDEN, b. July 3, 1892, dau. of A.L. and Ellena (PRATT). Ch. 1-Winfred, 2-Zachariah Benson, III, Dec. 6, 1911, 3-Ludden, Sept. 5, 1921, 4-Margaret Belle, K-1-9-1-2-10-7-4- Sarah ("Sallie") Elizabeth Kincheloe, p. 352, m. Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal. Sept. 16, 1912 Charles Lester EDDY, b. Sept. 6, 1890, son of Francis, son of Hiram, son of Geo., son of Enos, Jr., son of Enos, son of Elisha, son of Zachariah, Jr., son of Zachariah, son of Samuel, son of William of Eng. who came to New England on the ship "Hand Maid", leaving the port of London Aug. 10, 1630, arriving Plymouth Harbor Oct. 29, 1630 (Old Style Calendar) Ch. (of Charles Lester and Sarah Elizabeth, - b. Woodland, Cal.) 1-William Marshall, Apr. 2, 1914, 2-Charles Lester, Jr., July 30, 1919. 137(a).

K-1-9-1-2-10-7-5- Hilda Kincheloe, p. 352, m. Marvin ANDERSON.

K-1-9-1-2-10-7-7- Martha Kincheloe, p. 352, m. Robert H. WHITEHORN.

K-1-9-1-2-10-7-10- "Jack" Kincheloe m. May 5, 1930 Florence DUNCAN, b. Aug. 17, 1907, dau. of Finley and Nini (PALASKA) Ch. 1-John M. Jan. 19, 1934, 2-Gregory Dundan, Mar. 16, 1936. 137(a), 179(a) 374, 566, 574 (210, 359) (a). "p. 352.

K-1-9-1-2-11- C. Philip Kincheloe, p. 351, went to Cal. from Blackwater, Cooper Co., Mo. in the caravan of 1854 with his next older brother, Zachariah Benson Kincheloe, K-1-9-1-2-10, pp. 351 and 352, and lived as nearest neighbor to him in 1870, as recorded in that U.S. Census of Cache Creek Twp., Yolo Co., P.O. Woodland, Cal. as a farmer owning real estate, \$10,000 and personalty, \$1,000 dying there unm. Oct. 25, 1896. 137(a), 179(a), 410, 566, 567, 574 610, (359) (a)

K-1-9-1-3- Margaret ("Peggy") KINCHELOE, p. 348, m. Breckenridge Co., Ky. Feb. 5, 1809 Richard PURKINS, who d. Aug. 23, 1809. She d. Jan. 20, 1818. 39, 104 (a), 276, 574 (210), (359) (a), 206 (a).

K-1-9-1-7- John Kincheloe, p. 348, served in War of 1812, first, as a private in 3rd. (Miller's) Regt. Ky. militia, second, as private in Mounted Detachment of Ky. Volunteers, June to Aug., 1813, d. unm. Aug. 18, 1817. 39, 102, 104 (a), 180 (a), 276, 574 (359)

K-1-9-1-8 - Philip Kincheloe, p. 348, recorded in 1870 as "Philip L. Kincheloe" moved with his brother, Lewis Kincheloe, K-1-9-1-10, pp. 348 and from Breckenridge Co., Ky. - overland, in covered wagons, first to Morgan Co., Mo. in 1845 thence to Cooper Co., Mo. in 1847. Philip moved next before Jan. 30, 1849 to Camden Co., Mo. is recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Hartville, Wright Co., Mo. as Philip Kincheloe, farmer, owning real estate, \$1,000, personalty, \$300, wife, Caroline, b. Va. 1806-07 Ch. (and their personal property) 4-Breckenridge Co., Ky. 3-Robert F. 1831-2, 4-George S. 1834, 5-Jesse E. 1836, 6-Philip H. 1838, (b. Mo.) 7-Susan J. 1846-46, 8-Luavira. 1850, Among the above ch. in the 1860 Census above the ch. as numbered above were enumerated as owning personal property 4-Geo. S., real estate, \$300, personalty, \$250, others, personalty only, 5-Jesse E., \$75, 6-Philip H., \$60, recorded in 1870 U.S. Census of Lebanon, Orange

Twp., Laclede Co., Mo. as "Philip L. Kincheloe", retired farmer, b. Ky. 1798, wife, Caroline, b. Va. 1806-07. Philip Kincheloe, K-1-9-1-8, p. 348, enlisted in Co. 3 Gilpin's Mo. Batt'n for the War with Mexico at Ft. Leavenworth, Kans. Sept. 1, 1847, commanded by Capt. Thomas Jones' Mo. Batt'n of Mounted Vols. Lt.-Col. William Gillespie, was in battle in the Pawnee Indian country on Simmaron River July 10, 1848 when he was wounded in the right hip by an arrow spiked with a large iron ranging cross-way toward the backbone, 2-1/2-3 inches deep cutting the tendons and wholly disabling for military service, disabling him to support himself by manual labor. He was eligible for discharge, at once but could not get home, suffering great pain and disability, honorably discharged Sept. 28, 1848. For this disability he was awarded Federal pension until 1859, lived Camden Co., Mo. Jan. 30, 1849, Laclede Co. Mo. and Sacramento, Wright Co., Co. in 1861, voted against Secession, went into the Home Guards called by Gov. Jackson of Mo. under Capt. James R. Bowman and went away in 1862. Neighbors threatened him and he was tried for joining, and acquitted, went to his kinspeople in Lawrence Co., Ark. in Spring of 1862 where he taught and made shoes, lived at Ash Flats, Sharp Co., Ark. until May 9, 1865, claimed was a Southern man and always refused to take the oath of allegiance. The wound caused lameness in his right hip and leg.

N O T E : Searches in U.S. Censuses for Ash Flats, Sharp Co., Ark. and for Lawrence Co., Ark. will record Kincheloes found there, b. Tenn., N. C. and Ill. the degree of their relationship to Philip L. Kincheloe, K-1-9-1-8, pp. 348, 353, 357, not being known.

Philip L. Kincheloe m. Rockford, Breckenridge Co., Ky. Oct. 9, 1823 Caroline STITH, b. Va. 1806 the surety signing as surety on their marriage bond being Jesse W. Kincheloe, possibly his brother, later Judge Jesse White Kincheloe, K-1-9-1-12, pp. 348 and although then lacking more than 2 years of being of lawful age, Rev. B. W. Johnson officiating at the marriage. Two older ch. than those above listed in the U.S. Censuses were : 1? and 2?-Thomas L. ("p. 395") and John, (twins) b. Dec. 2, 1827. The 8 ch. listed herein as b. to Philip L. and Caroline (STITH) Kincheloe is probably incomplete as they had been m. more than 4 years when the last above listed twin sons were b. William B. Kincheloe, enumerated in the 1860 Census of Ash Flats, Richwood Twp., Lawrence Co., Ark. with his family as farmer, b. in Tenn., 1826, may be their older son, although probably not their oldest ch. Philip L. Kincheloe d. at home Wright Co., Mo. Oct. 9, 1887, - in his 89th. year. His widow, Caroline, was living at Conception, P.O., Laclede Co., Mo. Jan. 26, 1893, past 86 years old. 39, 102 (a), 104 (a), 238 (b), 276, 458 (a) 466 (a-c), 574 (213) (a-c), (359) (a) Philip L. Kincheloe is recorded in the 1860 Census of Hartville, Wright Co., Mo. as owning real estate, \$1,000 and personalty, \$300 and may be the Kincheloe living in Wright Co., Mo. who had business transactions there before 1860. 127. 395 K-1-9-1-8- William B. Kincheloe served as a private in Co. E Gray's Batt'n. Ark. Vols. in War with Mex., served as private in Co. D. 8th. Ark. Confederate Cav. and as private in Co. F 14th (McCarver's) Ark. Confederate Inf., is recorded in 1860 U.S. Census of Ash Flats, Ark. as above, wife, Elizabeth A. b. Tenn. 1835. Ch. (b. Ark.) 1-Sarah F. 1858-59. 102, 406 (b) p. 357.

K-1-9-1-8-1- Thomas Ludwell Kincheloe, II, p.353, was 5 ft. 8 in. tall with dark complexion, blue eyes and black hair, b. Breckenridge Co., Ky. Dec. 2, 1827, lived Celeste and Dry Knob, Laclede Co., Mo. and R.F.D. #5, Lebanon, Laclede Co., is recorded in 1850 U.S. Census of Wright Co., Mo. with wife, Louisa Jane, b. Tenn. 1831-32. He enlisted at "Buffalo (Erie)", Camden Co., Mo. (discontinued P.O.) Oct. 1847 as a private in Co. B Col William Gilpin's Batt'n. Mo. Vol. Inf. Capt. Thomas Jones and served in the 7th. Mo. Cav. in War with Mexico, being honorably discharged Oct. 1848 at Independence, Mo., served as private and Lt. in Co. E Woods' Regt. Mo. Confederate Cav. in 1862, m. Pulaski Co., Mo. Feb. 15, 1849 Louisa Jane RIPPY, b. Tenn. 1831-32, d. Lebanon, Laclede Co., Mo., R.F.D. #5, May 18, 1919. Ch. (b. Waynesville, Pulaski Co., Mo.) 1-Mariah Caroline, Nov. 19, 1849, (b. Wright Co., Mo.) 2-Philip Eli, Dec. 29, 1851, (b. Laclede Co., Mo.) 3-Mary Jane, Jan. 26, 1854, 4-Nancy S., Nov. 18, 1855, 5-George Robert, Mar. 25, 1857, 6-S.E., Mar. 1, 1859, 7-S.A., Nov. 6, 1861, 8-Cynthia A., 1862-63, 9-Louise M., 1864-65, 10-Martha Ann, Jan. 24, 1868, 11-Thomas Allen, Feb. 8, 1871. Ch. initialed had d. before June 17, 1907. Charles Bryant, b. Mo. 1860-1861 and Sarah ("Sallie") J. Carter, b. Mo., 1857-1858 lived with Thomas Ludwell's family, so recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Lebanon, Laclede Co., Mo. Ch. 8 and 9, are added to list from that Census. Thomas Ludwell 102, 458(c), 466(a) was recorded at Celeste, Mo. as farmer, owning real estate, \$600, personality \$750.

K-1-9-1-8-3- Robert P. Kincheloe, p.353, is recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Hartville, Wright Co., Mo. as farmer, b. Ky. 1831-32, owning real estate, \$200, personality, \$100, wife, Mary E., b. Tenn. 1840. Ch. (b. Mo.) 1-Elizabeth, 1859-60, 2-Adeline E., 1860-61, 3-Sarah C., 1862-63, 4-George Huntley, 1864-65, 5-Thomas A., 1866-67. This family was enumerated in 1870 Census as living at Lebanon, Laclede Co., Mo. 458(b), 466(d, b)

K-1-9-1-8-4- George S. Kincheloe, p.353, served as a private in Co. F. 4th. Mo. Confederate Regt., is recorded in the 1870 Census of Lebanon, Osage Twp., Laclede Co., Mo. as owner of real estate \$1,000, personality \$275, living in the home as the only other member of his parents' family still with them and engaged in working on the farm there b. Ky. 1834-35, his father recorded as a retired farmer. 102, 458(a)

K-1-9-1-8-6-Philip H. Kincheloe, p.353, is recorded as "Philip Kincheloe, Jr." with his family in the 1870 U.S. Census of Hartville, Dist. 102, Wright Co., Mo., as b. in Ky. 1838, owner of real estate, \$500, personality \$190, wife, Mary Elizabeth, b. Tenn. 1840. Ch. (b. Ohio) 1-George Huntley, 1864-65, 2-William, 3-Laura Parents d. and were buried at Kincheloe graveyard 5 miles West of Manes, Wright Co., Mo. on Gasconade River. 466(b), 574(211)(a)

K-1-9-1-8-6-1- George Huntley Kincheloe m. Ann Eliza McLAIN. Ch. (b. Manes, Wright Co., Mo.) 1-Alvin George, Jan. 29, 1894. 458(b), 574(211)(a)

K-1-9-1-8-6-1-1- Alvin George Kincheloe served as Corp'l in Co. A 129MG Bn 35 Div. overseas 22 months in 1st. World War, engaging in 6 battles Wesserling Sector, Aug. 27, 1918, St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 14-18, 1918, Voguiois Sector, Sept. 22-Oct. 1, 1918, lives 725 S.E. 2nd. St., Oklahoma City, serves Phillips Petroleum Oil Co. for 20 years, m. Foraker, Osage Co., Okla. Feb. 25, 1922 Bertha Randolph VARVIL, b. Beech Grove, Greene Co., Ark. Mar. 4,

1905, dau. of James W. and Amanda Catherine RAND OUGH. Ch. 1-Melvin Edward Feb. 26, 1923, 2-Lawrence Reed, Sept. 21, 1924, 3-Lawrence Reed, Sept. 21, 1924, 3-Clarence Lee, June 10, 1926, 4-Erna Louise, May 17, 1929, 5-Charles Alvin, Dec. 19, 1933, unm., 6-Shirley Ann, Oct. 6, 1937, 7-Clara Mae, Mar. 13, 1941, d. Oct. 18, 1945. 574(211)(a)

K-1-9-1-8-6-1-1-1- Melvin Edward Kincheloe served in 2nd World War as air plane mechanic, m. Joan Inez BRYAN.

K-1-9-1-8-6-1-1-2- Lawrence Reed Kincheloe served in U.S. Navy in 2nd World War and remained in the Navy in the rank of 2nd class petty officer. He is unm.

K-1-9-1-8-6-1-1-3- Clarence Lee Kincheloe served in U.S. Navy in the 2nd World War on the L S D 2 engaging in the battle of Iwa Jima in the Mariana Islands, m. Margaret NAYLOR.

K-1-9-1-8-6-1-1-4- Erna Louise Kincheloe m. "Jack" Ripley PEARCE.

K-1-9-1-8-6-2- William Kincheloe was a farmer in Wright Co., Mo. m.

K-1-9-1-8-6-3- Laura Kincheloe m. Marvin CLAYTON farmer, and lived in Wright Co., Mo. 574(211)(a)

K-1-9-1-10- Lewis Kincheloe, p.348, and brother, Philip, K-1-9-1-8, pp.348 and 353, which SEE, "moved from Breckenridge Co., Ky. overland in covered wagons, -first, to Morgan Co., Mo. in 1845, where he remained 2 years, moving in 1947 to Cooper Co., Mo., where they remained 2 years and moved again, in 1949 to Washington Twp., Lafayette Co., Mo. where he bought 160 acres. He was a good farmer, highly respected, a Methodist. His grandson, Thomas Lewis, K-1-9-1-10-8-2, p.357, has a mahogany case, for scissors, razor, comb, etc. called a "traveling case" marked with initials "L.K.T. in brass, which has been handed down as a prize, he won in Louisville, Ky. in 1817 in a horse race when he was 10 years old, apparently riding there in as a jockey. All these seemed to love horses

Lewis is recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Washington Twp., Lexington, P.O., Lafayette Co., Mo. as a farmer, b. Ky. 1801, wife, Mary, b. Ky. 1804-1805. Ch. (then remaining in their household, b. in Mo.) :6-James Thomas, 1841, 7-Massena F., 1847, 8-William Allen, 1851. Lewis m. Breckenridge Co., Ky. Apr. 28, 1828, Rev. James Taylor officiating Mary Elizabeth FONTAINE, b. Brandenburg, Meade Co., Ky. 1805, d. Lafayette Co., Mo. Dec. 10, 1871. Ch. (b. Breckenridge Co. Ky.) 1-Richard Purkins, II, Jan. 15, 1832, 2-Charles Wilmans (Warren?, May 29, 1834, 3-Matilda Brown, 1836?, p.355, 4-Elizabeth Fernelia, 1838, p.355, 5-Mary Lewis, 1841, p.355, 6-James Thomas, Feb. 22, 1844, p.355, 7-Massena F., 1847, p.356, 8-William Allen, July 5, 1851. 5 of these 8 ch. were living in 1910, 3 of them in Lafayette Co., Mo. Above parents and ch. as recorded in the 1850 and 1860 Censuses of Lafayette Co., Mo. were of inexact ages, wherever incompletely recorded next above. After the close of the War of 1861-65, and the death of Mary, wife and mother, Lewis sold his property and lived with their ch. until his death at Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Mo. Aug. (May?), 11, 1880 and are buried beside each other in Mt. Hebron Cemetery near Lexington and Mayview in Lafayette Co. Mo. 39, 104(a), 238(b), 459(a, b), 574(210, 212(a-c), 213(a-c), (359)(a), 584.

K-1-9-1-10-1- Richard Purkins Kincheloe, II, is recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census for Lafayette Co., Mo. as farmer, b. Ky., 1832, wife,

May, b. Mo. 1841-42. No ch. listed in 1860 Census. He lived at Mayview, Lafayette Co., Mo. all his life. Ch. (b. there.) 1-Frances ("Fannie"), 2-Laura, 3-Elizabeth, 4-Leon, 1861, 5-Ella, 6-James, 7-Philip, 8-Tillie, 9-Edward, 10-Belle, Richard Purkins, II, d. at home Dec. 19, 1910 and is buried by side of his wife in Marvin Chapel Cemetery near Mayview and Lexington, Lafayette Co., Mo. 459(1), 574(94)(a-c), (213)

K-1-9-1-10-1-1- Frances ("Fannie") Kincheloe m. MILLER. She d. 574(94)9-b).

K-1-9-1-10-1-2- Laura Kincheloe m. JENNINGS live Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Mo. Ch. 1-Grace, unm. lives Higginsville. Laura d. 574(94)(a, b) (213(a-c)).

K-1-9-1-10-1-3- Elizabeth Kincheloe d. 574(94)(a, b)

K-1-9-1-10-1-4- Leon Kincheloe m. 1886 Mary GORSUCH, b. 1863, d. 1898. Ch. (b. Mayview, Lafayette Co., Mo.) 1-Mayme, 2-Walter Woodard, Ang. 28, 1889, 3-Purkins, 4-Curtis, 5-Laurence, 6-Fontaine, 574(94)

K-1-9-1-10-1-4-1- Mayme Kincheloe m. Benjamin SANDERS, live Wichita, Kans.

K-1-9-1-10-1-4-2- Walter Woodard Kincheloe, 44 Park Ave., Manitou Springs, Colo. m. Lexington, Mo. Oct. 12, 1912 May Frances HORNER, b. Va. 1892, dau. of John. Ch. 1-Audrey Frances, Feb. 25, 1916, 2-Marcia Lee, July 13, 1925, m. 2nd Ruth SKAGGS. K-1-9-1-10-1-4-2-1- Audrey Frances Kincheloe m. Richard DAY.

K-1-9-1-10-4-2-2- Marcia Lee Kincheloe m. Charles STEEGE. 574(94)(a, b)

K-1-9-1-10-1-4-3- Purkins Kincheloe may be the R.P. (Richard Purkins Kincheloe" for whom compiler has an unidentified memorandum reading: "I met another cousin in Dallas, Tex., Mr. R.P. Kincheloe, a manufacturer of X-ray machines, a very pleasant and likeable man. He sent me some Kincheloe family data, which I am sending to you." Purkins d. 573(61), 574(94)(a, b).

K-1-9-1-10-1-4-4- Curtis Kincheloe lived Lexington, Lafayette Co., Mo. 574(94)(a, b)

K-1-9-1-10-1-4-5- Laurence Kincheloe lives Lexington, Lafayette Co., Mo. 574(94)(a-c), (213)

K-1-9-1-10-1-4-6- Fontaine Kincheloe lived Kansas City, Mo.

K-1-9-1-10-1-5- Ella Kincheloe m. PETERSON live Kansas City, Mo.

K-1-9-1-10-1-6- James Kincheloe d.

K-1-9-1-10-1-7- Philip Kincheloe d.

K-1-9-1-10-1-8- Tillie Kincheloe m. TYLER and lived Mayview, Lafayette Co., Mo. 574(94)(a, b) (213)(a, b)

K-1-9-1-10-1-9- Edward Kincheloe lived Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Mo.

K-1-9-1-10-1-10- Belle Kincheloe m. ELLIOT live Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Mo.

K-1-9-1-10-2- Charles Wilmans (Warren?) Kincheloe, p. 354, received a common school education, reared on a farm, bought a farm in 1866, which he operated until 1894 when he moved to Mayview, Lafayette Co., Mo. and entered livery business there, m. 1st. Sept. 30, 1856 Mary STONE, b. Aug. 20, 1837, d. 1865 Ch. 1-James Edward, Oct. 8, 1857, d. unm. Apr. 4, 1928, 2-Ella, Aug. 20, 1862, m. 2nd. Sept. 25, 1872 Mary Frances DALTON, b. Apr. 20, 1840, d. Nov. 2, 1895. Ch. 3-Stella, July 14, 1873, d. unm. Oct. 29, 1942, 4-Jesse, Aug. 15, 1875 d. June 3, 1889, 5-Charles June 22, 1878, 6-Robert Dalton, Sept. 12, 1881, 7-Alma, Apr. 7, 1885. Charles Wilmans served several terms as local constable, joined Christian Church, 1853, provided in publications, -in 1910, his own career and family, his connection through his father,

er, Lewis Kincheloe, K-1-9-1-10, pp. 348 and 354 and grandfather, Thomas Ludwell Kincheloe, K-1-9-1, pp. 346-48, which was essential information for his full American genealogy back to immigrant, Cornelius Kinchele, K, pp. 4-6, inclusive.

Charles Wilmans (Warren?) Kincheloe d. Mayview, Lafayette Co., Mo. June 10, 1912 and is buried in Mt. Hebron Cemetery near Mayview and Lexington. Lafayette Co., Mo. 238(b), 574(213)(a-c).

K-1-9-1-10-2-2- Ella Kincheloe m. D. C. BRADSHAW. Ch. 1- Ella d. Nov. 11, 1908.

K-1-9-1-10-2-3- Stella Kincheloe cooperated with compiler in gathering, through her kinswoman Mrs. Thomas Lewis (Nora HURF) Kincheloe, K-1-9-1-10-8-2, p. 357 of Higginsville, Mo. their mutual Kincheloe ancestry for inclusion in this book.

K-1-9-1-10-2-5- Charles Kincheloe m. before 1910, d. Nov. 6, 1933. 238(b), 574(213)(a-c).

K-1-9-1-10-2-6- Robert Dalton Kincheloe d. Sept. 19, 1946.

K-1-9-1-10-2-7- Alma Kincheloe d. Mar. 7, 1932.

K-1-9-1-10-3- Matilda Brown Kincheloe, p. 354, m. TOOLEY. Ch. 1-Ella Mae

Matilda Brown d. and is buried at Higginsville, Mo. 574(31), (212)(a), (213)(a).

K-1-9-1-10-3- Tooley m. Ernest McBEE live 1401 E. Pacific St., Independence, Mo. 574(31).

K-1-9-1-10-3- - McBEE m. Ch. 1- 2-

K-1-9-1-10-3- Ella Mae Tooley m. Ernest Lawrence WEBSTER. Ch. (b. Okla.) 1-Mamie Lou, Jan 23, 1896, 2-Ernest J., 574(31).

K-1-9-1-10-3- - 17- Mamie Lou Webster m. Liberty, Clay Co., Mo. Oct. 25, 1916 Thomas Lynn EVANS, b. Larned, Pawnee Co., Kans. Sept. 1, 1896, Chair man of the Board, Crown Drug Co., 2108-12 Central Ave., Kansas City, Mo., son of Joseph Washington and Ada Pike (R O E) WEBSTER. Ch. 1-Ella Mae Aug. 15, 1917, 2-Richard Webster, Feb. 6, 1921. 574(31), (213)(a-c)

K-1-9-1-10-3- - 17-1- Ella Mae Evans m. Thomas Ambrose BUCHANAN.

K-1-9-1-10-3- - 17-2- Richard Webster Evans m. Lyda May COY.

K-1-9-1-10-3- - 2- Ernest J. Webster is employed by Phillips Petroleum Co., Bartlesville, Okla. m. Ch. 574(31).

K-1-9-1-10-4- Elizabeth Permelia Kincheloe, m. (p. 354) TRACY. Ch. 1- 1- dau.

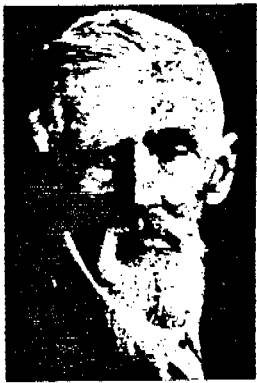
She d. Mar. 28, 1880 and is buried in Mt. Hebron Cemetery near Lexington and Mayview, Lafayette Co., Mo. 574(212)(a), (213)(b).

K-1-9-1-10-4- - Tracy m. A W WILCOX and live Mayview, Lafayette Co., Mo.

K-1-9-1-10-5- Mary Lewis Kincheloe, p. 354, m. HOFFMAN. Ch. 1-Edward,

She d. and is buried Muskogee, Okla. 574(213)b K-1-9-1-10-5-1- Edward Hoffman is engaged in printing business in Muskogee, Okla.

K-1-9-1-10-6- James Thomas Kincheloe, p. 354, (photograph p. 356) has military record, some parts of which have been gleaned from Adjutant-General's Office of the War Department records captured or otherwise gathered, including those stored in Confederate State Capitols all being recorded in the name of "J.T. Kincheloe private" showing his enlistment in 1862 near his 18th birthday as a resident of Odessa, Lafayette Co., Mo. in the rank of private in Co. E-9th Mo. Cav. Vols., known as Elliott's Regt. in which command he was also designated as in "guides and spies in Co. I 5th M. Cav." and in Co. I, 1 and 4 Consolidated Confederate Inf. and in Co. D 4th Mo.



J. T. KINCHELOE

Confederate Inf., that he was captured and imprisoned before June 8, 1865, when he was paroled at Shreveport, La. as a resident of Lexington, Lafayette Co., Mo.

The commands in which he served were: Gen. Joseph Shelby's Brigade. He attended country schools, was of alert mind and continued interest in public affairs until death R.F.D. #3, Higginsville Lafayette Co., Mo. May 9, 1834 age 90 years 2 months and 17 days, m. Greenton, Mo. Jan. 31, 1866 Malinda Jane ("Jennie") TAYLOR, b. Covington, Ky.

Sept. 15, 1846, d. Mayview, Lafayette Co., Mo. and is buried in Mt. Hebron Cemetery near Lexington and Mayview, Lafayette Co., Mo. as is

their 1st, 3rd, 5th. and 8th ch. below, his funeral being conducted from the Baptist Church in his home community. He served in Quantrell's Confederate raiders band for a short time. He was next to last of Confederate soldiers living in Lafayette Co. Mo. to pass away. He d. at the home of his dau., Mrs. John (Ann Elizabeth KINCHELOE, "Bess" HOEHN. He was buried in Odessa (Mo.) Baptist Church Cemetery in which church his funeral was conducted. Of his 8 ch. 3 daus. and a son survived him. He was b. Morgan Co., Mo., Feb. 22, 1844, son of Lewis, K-1-9-1-10, pp. 348, 353 and 354, and wife, Mary Elizabeth FONTAINE, of French ancestry. Ch. (b. Lafayette Co., Mo.) 1- John Lewis, Jan. 20, 1868, d. Nov. 8, 1897, 2 and 3- Martha Taylor and Mary Fontaine, (twins), Nov. 10, 1871, Mary Fontaine d. Aug. 19, 1875 and is buried near Odessa, Lafayette Co., Mo.

4- Effie Lee, Oct. 9, 1874, 5- Daisy Dean, June 12, 1877, d. Oct. 20, 1878, - of severe burns, buried near Odessa, Mo., 6- Oscar Allan, Sept. 30, 1879, 7- Ann Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1882, 8- Mazee Florence, July 29, 1886, 102, 382, 574 (210), (212) (a-c), (213)

K-1-9-1-10-6-2- Martha Taylor Kincheloe, unm. makes her home with her sister, Mary Elizabeth, K-1-9-1-10-6-7, p. Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Mo. 382, 574 (212) (b, c).

K-1-9-1-10-6-4- Effie Lee Kincheloe served as teacher in rural schools of Mo. until m. Odessa, Lafayette Co., Mo. Mar. 3, 1906 to William A. SCHREIBER. She lives 303 S. Lawndale St., Kansas City, Mo. Ch. (b. Odessa) 1- Violet, Aug. 6, 1908, 2- Vivian Maxine, Feb. 20, 1910, d. Dec. 17, 1913, buried Victor, Colo., 3- Dorothy Nadine, Nov. 1, 1911, 4- Hilda Irvine Dec. 15, 1915, 5- Garnet Rosebud, Mar. 31, 1922, 382, 574

K-1-9-1-10-6-4-1- Violet Schreiber (212) (a-c). 1- May 7, 1932 Chester O. LANKEY of Kansas City, Mo. where family lives at 114 S. Elmwood St. Ch. 1- Chester, Jr., Feb. 10, 1933, 2- Velva Dean, Nov. 22, 1934

K-1-9-1-10-6-4-3- Dorothy Nadine Schreiber m. June 1, 1942 Patrick TOWSON of Kansas City, Mo. living there 419 S. Topping St.

K-1-9-1-10-6-4-4- Hilda Irvine Schreiber m. Sept. 15, 1935 David Elmer ("Jack") GARNER of Kansas City, Mo., who live Independence, Mo. Ch. 1- David Elmer, Jr., June 28, 1936.

K-1-9-1-10-6-4-5- Garnet Rosebud Schreiber lives with her mother 303 S. Lawndale St., Kansas City, Mo. 574 (212) (a-c)

K-1-9-1-10-6-6- Oscar Allen Kincheloe m. Nov. 24, 1909 Anna McNEECE of Columbia, Mo. Ch. (b. Lafayette Co., Mo.) 1- Argyle Clayton, Sept. 17, 1910, 2- Virgil Ralph, Mar. 8, 1912, 3- Elvia Allan, Dec. 26, 1913, d. Mt. Vernon Sanatorium, Jan. 4, 1941, buried Odessa, Mo. lived Bates City, Lafayette Co., Mo. in 1934.

382, 574 (212) (a-c)

-356-

K-1-9-1-10-6-6-1- Argyle Clayton Kincheloe m. Nov 9, 1942 Helen HENNING of Bates City, Lafayette Co., Mo. Ch. (b. Lafayette Co.) 1- Larry Duane, Feb. 22, 1947, live R.F.D. Odessa, Mo. 574 (212)

K-1-9-1-10-6-6-2- Virgil Ralph Kincheloe, inspector, Panhandle Pipe Line Co. m. Apr. 27, 1934

Arvilla TALLIFERRO of Odessa, Mo. and live Olathe Johnson Co., Kans. Ch. 1- Lois Ann, June 2, 1949.

K-1-9-1-10-6-7- Ann Elizabeth Kincheloe, known as "Bess" taught 14 years in rural schools of Mo., until her marriage to John HOEHN of R.F.D. #1, Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Mo. where they reside on a farm. She characterizes her branch of Kincheloe descendants as "short, heavy in stature, dark hair and dark eyes." She was a member of the Christian Church until her marriage and went with her husband's church, Evangelical. Her very aged father d. in her home. Ch. 1- Carl,

K-1-9-1-10-6-8- Mazee Florence Kincheloe was a teacher in rural schools of Mo. until her marriage Sept. 2, 1908 to Worden GRUBBS of Bates City, Mo. Ch. (b. Lafayette Co., Mo.) 1- James Mackey, July 24, 1909, 2- Martha Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1911, 3- Marion Earl, Apr. 27, 1914, 4- Joseph Woodrow, July 22, 1916 Mazee Florence d. Feb. 24, 1919 and is buried in Mt. Hebron Cemetery near Lexington and Mayview, Mo.

K-1-9-1-10-6-8-1- James Mackey Grubbs m. Mar. 12, 1936 Dorothy MEYER of St. Louis, Mo. where family lives, some winters being spent in Dallas Tex. Ch. 1- Jimmie Lee, Aug. 23, 1944, ("James")

K-1-9-1-10-6-8-2- Martha Elizabeth Grubbs m. Apr. 8, 1939 James D. RICE of St. Louis, Mo. and live R.F.D. Independence, Mo. They serve as master and matron of a cottage for delinquent boys in McCune Home, a Jackson Co., Mo. institution, address Independence, Mo. 382, 574 (212).

K-1-9-1-10-6-8-3- Marion Earl Grubbs m. Apr. 27, 1943 Nina FARMER and live Yoakum, Lavaca Co. Tex.

K-1-9-1-10-6-8-4- Joseph Woodrow Grubbs served as paratrooper in the 2nd World War, received citation "For heroic action on the night of Dec. 26 and 27, 1944, near Erria, Belgium." "Private Grubbs was in a position on the right flank of the Company's defense sector. A German force estimated to be 2 battalions, attacked on a narrow front, involving positions of the right

flank around the village of Erria. From their emplacements, Private Grubbs' L.G.M. team placed heavy effective fire upon the attacking enemy. They held the position until the Germans succeeded in over-running front line positions and had reached right rear of Co. F., a distance of 40 yards from their emplacement. Private Grubbs and 2 other men in the team, then left their positions under heavy fire, selected a new position which enabled them to bring a deadly fire upon the Germans and prevented them from encircling the right flank. Private Grubbs and his companions' courage and initiative enabled the Co. to hold its position and were instrumental in throwing back the enemy with heavy losses. Private Grubbs' action reflects great credit upon himself and the Airborne Forces of the U.S. Army." He m. Dec. 18, 1947 Valetta MENKE of St. Louis, Mo. where they live, - in Berkeley City, 382, 574 (212) (a-c).

K-1-9-1-10-7- Massena F. Kincheloe, p. 354, served as a Confederate soldier, drowned in Trinity River, Tex. near close of war. He was unmarried. 574 (212) (a), (213) (a).

K-1-9-1-10-8- William Allen Kincheloe, p. 354,



m. Lafayette Co., Mo. May 27, 1874 Mary Catherine DARRAH, b. Ohio Sept. 20, 1850, d. Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Mo. Aug 1, 1946 (1942?), dau. of Thomas and Lydia (SUTTON). Ch. (b. Lone Jack, Jackson Co., Mo.) 1-Dollie, Apr. 8, 1875, d. Apr. 25, 1889, 2-Thomas Lewis, Feb. 8, 1877, 3-Daisy Eleanor, June 29, 1878, d. Apr. 24, 1907, 4-Mary Jane ("Sudye"), Nov. 7, 1881. William Allen d. Aug. 25, 1906 and is buried in Higginsville. 382, 574(210), (213) (a-c), 584.

K-1-9-1-10-8-2- Thomas Lewis Kincheloe, Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Mo. m. Clinton Henry Co., Mo. July 20, 1905 Nora HURD, b. Bolckow, Andrew Co., Mo. Dec. 31, 1877, dau. of William Lemuel, b. Tenn. and Angelina (CARDWELL). Nora studied and taught music before marriage, plays for many church funerals, among them, at Confederate chapel, -for funeral of Joseph NEALE, K-1-3-8-4-11, pp. 96 and 97, through which she learned of the common Kincheloe ancestry of the deceased and her husband, Thomas Lewis KINCHELOE. Nora has been active and capable in cooperation for the publication of this book, having also cooperated effectively with compiler's predecessor in a sustained and energetic programme from which the results of the combined labors and consolidated resources of us all in enriching and preserving in it all herein show. Nora is included among the many others to whom compiler is indebted. Ch. (of Thomas Lewis and Nora (HURD) Kincheloe, b. Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Mo.) 1-James William, Jan. 10, 1910, 2-Marjorie Hurd, Jan. 30, 1913. 374, 574(85) (e), (210), (212) (b), (213) (b), (359) Thomas Lewis. d. Kansas City Hospital, Mar. 11 (584) 1950. Nora lives Higginsville, Mo.

K-1-9-1-10-8-2-1- James William Kincheloe m. Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Mo., Feb. 13, 1931 Ruby Anna deCOMBES, b. there Jan. 20, 1913, dau. of John Lewis and Onora (ELLIOTT). Ch. (b. Higginsville, Mo.): 1-Thomas Lewis, Jr., July 1, 1932, 2-Donna Nora, Feb. 13, 1934, (b. Kansas City, Mo.): 3-James William, Jr., Mar. 19, 1939. 374, 574(212) (b).

K-1-9-1-10-8-2-2- Marjorie Hurd Kincheloe m. Henry Lankford PAGE, b. Higginsville, Mo. May 17, 1910, son of Leslie and Charlotte Leigh (BEACH). No ch.

K-1-9-1-10-8-4- Mary Jane ("Sudye") Kincheloe m. Aug. 2, 1925. 574(212) (b), (213) (2-c).

K-1-9-1- Thomas Ludwell (?) Kincheloe's wife, Nancy (EDWARDS) KINCHELOE, had a brother, Elisha EDWARDS, who was scalped by Indians. 106(12) p. 348.

K-1-9-1-8- Philip L. Kincheloe, p. 353, signed oath in proof of his application for Federal pension as U.S. soldier in War with Mex. and in Union Army as a resident of Laclede Co., Mo. that as a resident of Wright Co., Mo. he "went to his kinspeople in Lawrence Co., Ark. in Spring of 1862" and "lived at Ash Flats, Sharp Co., Ark. until May 9, 1865."

NOTE: Ash Flats was in Lawrence Co., Ark. and in Richwood Twp. thereof in 1860 and in 1870 Ash Flats was in Richwood Twp., Sharp (formerly Lawrence) Co., Ark. Sharp Co., Ark. has since been absorbed by some other Ark. Co. and Ash Flats has now been abolished as a P.O.

The statement above signed by Philip L. Kincheloe has been checked against the U.S. Census records of Lawrence, Ouchita and Sharp Co., Ark. from 1840-1870, inclusive for Kincheloe surnames for such counties named as were in existence at time of named enumerations and the results of such searches follow:- In the 1850 Census of Ash Flats, Richwood Twp., Lawrence Co., Ark. was found: "Sarah KINCHELOE, head of family, apparently a widow, -b. in Tenn. 1803-04, owning real estate, \$1,000. Her 1st. and 3rd ch. are assumed from other Census records of families. Ch. (b. Tenn.) 1-

2-Martha, 1824-25, 3-William, 1825-26, pp. 353, 6?-Elizabeth, 1831-32, (b. Ark.): 7-James L. 1834-35, 8-Sarah F. 1835-36, 9-John D., 1838-39, 10-Rufus H. 1841-42, 11-Joseph T., 1843-44, 12-Robert C., 1847-48. The name of the husband and father of this family has not been learned, further than that he was probably somewhat closely related to Philip L. Kincheloe, K-1-9-1-8, pp. 348 and 353.

Only one trace of a Kincheloe name, as male descendant of Lt. William Kincheloe, K-1-9, pp. 7, 122 and 346 being in Tenn. was Kincheloe in Jefferson Co., Tenn.

P. If he is not the father or grandfather of Sarah Kincheloe's 12 ch. listed next above he may be either the son or grandson of Charles Kincheloe, K-1-5-1, p. 124, son of John Kincheloe, Jr. pp. 7 and 121, grand son or great-grandson of Cornelius Kincheloe, K-1-2, pp. 7 and 50 or grandson or great-grandson of William Kincheloe, K-1-6, pp. 7 and 320. Otherwise it seems highly improbable that said Philip L. Kincheloe, K-1-9-1-8, pp. 353 and 357 would have considered the Ash Flats, Richwood Twp., Lawrence Sharp) Co., Ark. "kinspeople" with whom he could take refuge as a Union soldier during the hostilities of 1861-1865. 406(a)

K-1- - - -1- Kincheloe m. Ruth b. Tenn. 1814.

Ch. (b. Ark.) 1-Robert, 1837-38. 406(c)

K-1- - - -3- William B. Kincheloe, p. 353, had living in the home with him, wife and ch. his younger brother?, Joseph T. Kincheloe, K-1- - -1-11, in Richmond Twp., Ash Flats, P.O., Lawrence Co., Ark. enumerated as "farmer", b. Ark. 1843-1844 in the 1860 U.S. Census enumeration there

K-1- - - -7- James L. Kincheloe is recorded as a farmer in the 1860 U.S. Census of Richwood Twp., Ash Flats, P.O., Lawrence Co., Ark., owner of real estate, \$500, personalty, \$300, living nearest neighbor to William B. Kincheloe, above

Other members of his family enumerated with him were, wife, Lucy J., b. Ohio, 1835-36. Ch. (b. Ark.) 1-John D., 1860. 406(b).

K-1- - - -10- Rufus H. Kincheloe is recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Onchita Co., Ark. as farmer, b. Ill. 1842-43 living in the home of Drury Wilson, b. Tenn. 1803-04 and wife, Susan, b. Ky., 1808-09. 407(a)

He is on the Confederate rolls as serving as "R. Kincheloe", a private in Co. G 11th and 12th. Ark. Inf., -11th. and 17th. being consolidated into 11th (Griffith's) Regt. Ark. Inf., which were E. of Miss. River. He may be the same person who served as "R. Kincheloe" as a private in New Co. E. Ark. (C.S.A.) Inf. 102.

K-1- - - -11- Joseph T. Kincheloe is recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Richwood Twp., Ashwood Flats, P.O., Lawrence Co., Ark. as a farm laborer, b. 1843-44, living in the home of his brother, William B. Kincheloe, K-1- - - -3, pp. 353 and 357, served as "J.T. Kincheloe", private in Co. D 8th. Ark. Confederate Cav. 102, 406(b).

K-1- - - -12- Robert C. Kincheloe is recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Richwood Twp. Ash Flats P.O., Sharp, (formerly Lawrence) Co., Ark. as a farmer, b. Ark. 1847-48 living in the home of Lewis Harman, farmer, b. N.C., 1822-1823 and wife, Levana, b. Tenn. 1831-32 having 4 ch. 408 (a)

K-1- - - - Joseph Kincheloe served as priv.

K-1-9-1-12- Jesse White Kincheloe, p. 348, lived his full life of nearly 82 years in Hardinburg, Breckenridge Co., Ky. in, or within site of, the house in which he was born, "was brought up there and received his early education in the town, was afterwards instructed by David CURTIS, a highly esteemed man, a classical scholar and a class-mate of DANIEL WEBSTER.

Of a decidedly literary turn of mind he added to his accomplishments by eagerly devouring all literary material that came within his reach, thus early qualifying himself for the honorable career of after life.

He determined on the profession of law when very young and in his early manhood entered upon its study under the supervision of Jo Allen, County and Circuit Court Clerk of Breckenridge Co., Ky. for 56 years, writing records for him in his office. Of Kincheloe, Allen later wrote that he was the ablest lawyer trained by him in his 56 years in office. He was admitted to the bar there in 1828, poor and almost unknown beyond the limits of his county, he entered practice with many disadvantages. His progress was slow for a number of years and his success limited, but he read diligently and familiarized himself for a career and for ability and legal acumen has had few equals in the history of Ky. courts.

After a few years his practice began to increase and he eventually stood at the head of the Breckenridge Co. bar, a position he ever maintained. His early education was limited, yet he grew up to be a remarkable man in many respects.

Few men have come up in this part of the State possessing a stronger intellect. His mind was well balanced on all subjects. His greatest fort was that of law. In this "intellectual science he had few, if any, superiors in southwestern Ky.

He began his study "at a time when the common law with all its subtlety and deficient theories of practice were in vogue and he made himself so thoroughly conversant with it, as to become its master. He followed it up closely all along noting the changes in the law and the trend of the great variety of causes that arose demanding rulings from the higher courts "enabling him to give an opinion in any branch of the law "eminently correct.

Notwithstanding the estimate of his tutor, Allen, Clerk that Kincheloe was the "best lawyer he had ever trained" in his prolific office, -in consequence of his modest, diminutive size and youthful appearance he was not, at once, successful in getting briefs and, having married early he became discouraged and virtually abandoned his laborious acquired profession.

He became too somewhat of a zealot in religion in those early days of his life and was fearful that the practice of law might throw obstacles in his way in the holy life he contemplated and prevent his progress Zionward.

After his naturally clear mind has dispelled this illusion and had thoroughly matured, he took a different view and arrived at the conviction that a man could serve God's will in the proper practice of the law.

When he arrived at this just conviction, he came back to the law and was known far and near as the Christian lawyer. His success was as rapid as it had been slow and in one year's time he had secured a full practice and stood at the head of the

profession not only in Breckenridge Co., but all over Judge Calhoun's Dist., embracing 10 counties, and indeed wherever law and lawyers were to be found in Ky. He succeeded John Calhoun as Judge in 1851, in the first election of judges under the then new Constitution of Kentucky and presided over the Fifth Judicial District for one term, 1851-1856.

It is said of him that he had a natural legal mind, "his knowledge of law was the result of diligent application. Few men can become the master of so exact a science without it.

He searched the authorities for legal points and whenever he stated a proposition he seldom failed to sustain it.

He travelled to the courts of the Fifth Judicial District of Ky., -mostly on horseback in those days, there being no railroads in that part of the State. The salary of the circuit judge was then but \$1,500 per annum, yet it was considered quite a lucrative income and at the end of his term had acquired quite a snug sum of money. He became the first circuit judge of his judicial district under the Ky. Constitution of 1850 providing elective system for judges by vote of the people.

It was a difficult period for a jurist, but he was a seasoned and accomplished lawyer before he went on the bench. The country was rent with prejudice and misunderstanding, which soon burst into Civil War.

The new Constitution had made sweeping changes, putting the State in transition from common law to Code procedure and requiring also complete revision of the statutes.

The part of the Civil Code prepared by Johnson, Harlan and Loughborough had been adopted, effective Aug. 1, 1851. Wickliffe and Turner's Revised Statutes, effective July 1, 1852, repealed much of it, leaving uncertainty. The adoption of the completed Civil Code and Criminal Code in 1854 played a like turn on the Revised Statutes (Foster v. Wade, 4 Bush. 628).

Under the law of Ky. prior to the Codes there was no appeal in felony cases, the judgments of circuit courts, even death sentences, were final and irrevocable. (Com. v. Craig, 15 B. Mon. 534). So there was a dearth of precedents from higher courts in such cases.

As a judge of common law, he had few, if any superiors in Ky. "At the time of entering on his judicial duties, the position of circuit judge was no sinecure. The new Constitution of 1850 of the State was untried. The new Code and the Revised Statutes had just come into effect and through this mass of bewildering difficulty he was forced to make his way without precedent. In many important cases tried before him he established his own precedents.

In such circumstances, and midway between the adoption of the Code (Feb. 25, 1854) and the scheduled effective date (July 1, 1854), with an ambiguous provision putting them in effect from passage "that all proceedings in pursuance of the provisions of said acts shall be valid", and with these difficulties further augmented by intense and bitter feelings he presided at Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., Ky. at the sensational trial of Matt F. Ward jointly charged with his brother, Robert J. Ward, Jr., of Louisville, Ky. with the murder of William H. G. Butler, Principal of the Louisville High School.

The Wards were a wealthy family in Louisville, yet public sentiment was so outspoken



against them that a change of venue was given Ward and his trial was transferred to Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., Ky. presided over by Judge Jesse White Kincheloe and trial began Apr. 18, 1854. The trial was a lengthy one, and under great excitement which followed it then, the most gigantic efforts being made for conviction and acquittal.

Ward's friends were present in overwhelming numbers, but so were the friends of the prosecution, "neither the court nor the counsel being alarmed or made afraid by the immense array and show of partisanship. Men's minds were greatly inflamed" by the murder "and the inflammation was greatly increased by the tone of the public press in Louisville and "all over the Union, - and after the trial "the most violent and vindictive criticism were published in the newspapers everywhere and scarcely any one was safe from slander, who was engaged in the trial. A criticism was made by a Boston paper that the judge had failed to sum up and charge the jury before they retired to consider their verdict. Had he done so it would have been what no Ky. judge had ever attempted and in direct contravention of Ky. criminal law, which declares that the jury shall be the trier of law and fact in criminal cases, and it would have been resisted by the people of the State with the lawyers at their head.

The old English law of summing up and charging enabled Jeffries to make England run red with innocent blood to win the smiles of bloodthirsty tyrants.

Separate trials were demanded and granted defendants. The Commonwealth elected to try Matt F. Ward first and after introducing 21 witnesses rested its case.

On account of the smallness of the court room only the parties, witnesses, attorneys, court officials and newspaper reporters were admitted.

The trial excited as much interest as had any event that ever transpired in Kentucky.

As a judge he was obliging and courteous to the bar and others in his official relations. Amid it all he stood firm as a rock and swerved not a hair's breadth from what he conceived to be the law in the case.

Robert J. Ward, Jr. testified to the facts on which Matt F. Ward relied and the defense introduced more than 70 other witnesses, many relating to character, including the celebrated George D. Prentice, 2 Congressmen, Cabinet officer and other distinguished men.

Prosecution attorneys objected to permitting Robert J. Ward, Jr. to testify as a witness for Matt F. Ward, who was on trial separately from Robert J., Jr. The Commonwealth's attorney having repeatedly made the objection as to the inadmissibility of such evidence, and being overruled by Judge Kincheloe in previous trials, in conference with his associates declined to argue the objections but furnished them all his authorities and from these they made the argument to the Court, which admitted the testimony in conformity with his previous ruling. This had been a mooted question in Ky. Courts, always with the weight of modern authorities in Ky. and rulings in other Circuit Courts then sustaining Judge Kincheloe's decision. Lawmakers have since sustained his ruling and incorporated them into the statutory laws of the Commonwealth.

Judge Kincheloe held that the testimony of a co-indictee was competent and the courts have uniformly held to that rule. This trial attracted the attention of the judges throughout the coun-

try and Judge Kincheloe was severely criticized for his ruling on this point. It was contrary to the doctrine of the common law but the weight of modern authorities go to show that his judgment was correct.

Judge Kincheloe correctly tried the case under the common law. Ward was acquitted. Upon its return by the jury the defendants were hurried to a 4 horse coach waiting at the entrance to drive to Nashville, Tenn. The verdict of acquittal was met with public disapproval, both there and in Louisville. The Wards and some of the jurors were hanged in effigy and the Ward residence in Louisville was considerably damaged by rioters. Nathaniel Wolf and John J. Crittenden, among counsel for the defense, were called upon by indignation meetings to resign their seats, respectively in the State Senate and in U.S. Senate and Wards to remove from Louisville. In July following the Grand Jury of Hardin Co., Ky. indicted 4 of the trial jurors, charging them with perjury.

Judge Kincheloe never complained of nor combatted this cruel injustice done him, but bore it in meekness. While a brave man, knowing no fear he submitted to such wrong without complaint. His life was an open book and could be read by all men in his community and yet on this one occasion his pure life was assailed by malice and detraction. What a proud boast it might have been for him to have said that he was never blamed but once in his long life and then he deserved praise rather than censure.

Judge Kincheloe was defeated for re-election in 1857 as Circuit Court Judge of the then 13th Ky. Judicial Circuit including his home Co. Breckenridge, by Judge James Stuart, an accomplished violinist, which talent, with others, enabled him to defeat his more prosaic opponent.

Of a nature too pure and honest to stoop to the ordinary method of electioneering for office which he believed ought to seek the man "he never afterward held an office.

At the expiration of his judicial term Judge Kincheloe resumed the practice of law at Hardinsburg, Ky.

His career for the remainder of his private professional life is reviewed in some of such comment about him in print in his lifetime and since, - quoted, - abbreviated as follows:

"As a lawyer and jurist he was the counterpart of Ben Hardin, Judges Calloway and Broadnax and other great legal lights."

"He was well known and highly esteemed not only in his Judicial District but throughout Kentucky."

"As a speaker he was more logical than eloquent, yet in his address before a jury, when aroused into intense interest, his language flows with a tender eloquence that is irresistible."

"... he brought to bear ponderous and convincing logic" with a success compatible with the cause he advocated."

His arguments were "forcible, and his illustrations drawn from the common experience of men," above all arts of deception, "relied upon the obvious facts" clearly presented and earnestly urged."

"His language was from Anglo-Saxon fountains and imparted to his arguments a force similar to the orations of Webster and Burke."

"... pre-eminent learned and thorough in his profession, and alive to its duties and

responsibilities, he had studied and mastered those broader principles of justice, an attainment which is the end of all enlightened procedure."

"As a lawyer, he was learned, eloquent, strong and true, presenting his client's cause with force and earnestness and never charging exorbitant fees, indeed, his favorite position at the bar was as a volunteer for a pauper client with a just cause and without money to pay a fee, - as a judge, clear in his conception of law and facts, profound in his knowledge of the law bearing upon the issues being tried, firm in his conviction and merciful and just in his judgment."

"... brave and inflexible in the discharge of his duties, ... tempered with a kindness, ... distinguishing him in every department of life, ... springing from a broad charity rather than ... sentimentalism, ... official bearing combined true judicial dignity and republican simplicity..."

"His sympathies were as wide as humanity and ever awakened in the presence of wrong or sufferings of individuals or of mankind at large..."

"He was born of the people and his whole life recognized their kinship, hence his unbounded charity."

"Unostentatious, kind and courteous to all, he lived out his noble and pure life. Although evincing a lively interest in public affairs, he was never a partisan."

"Democratic in his sympathy for suffering humanity, he was a believer in the brotherhood of man and a sympathizer with the afflicted, either in mind, body or estate, whether it was with the white man or the black man, the virtuous or degraded..."

His whole life was signalized by his acts of charity and he was never known to turn the poor away unaided."

"In native intellectual ability, in a wealth of general knowledge, and in profound understanding of the law, he certainly had few superiors, while in those qualities of head and heart that unite to constitute an exalted Christian character he had few equals..."

"As lawyer and judge of the circuit... intimately connected with administration of law in his District for more than 50 years... his name has long been a household word and a synonym for wisdom, learning and integrity among the bar and people of this part of Kentucky."

"... With all his vast legal learning and his knowledge of men and events he was free from haughtiness, ... easily approachable. His learning seemed to humble him and he took a great pleasure in imparting it to his friends in that plain, easy manner which characterized his course through life. He was a man whom all honored and admired."

His legal career could have been much greater than it was had he seen fit to have made it so, but instead of seeking fame abroad he chose to remain at home and mingle with his family and friends. This he did, leading a pure, irreproachable life, revering Christianity and loving the truth..."

"... in his personal relations he was candid but cordial, - deferential to the feelings and opinions of others but firm in the maintenance of his own convictions of duty. His integrity as a man, a lawyer and judge was never compromised..."

"... professing and practical religionist, - an exemplary life-long member, - 60 years, - of the Methodist Church, - scrupulous and zealous in the discharge of every duty which that relation involved. So far from any incompatibility between the practice of law and the duties of religion interfering, one with the other, undoubtedly his reli-

gion made him a more earnest and effective lawyer and his lawyership, a broader and more charitable Christian."

"He was a good man and as a consequence a good and great lawyer and judge, ... singularly free from desire for wealth, public position and display. ... In faith and practice he was an unwavering Christian gentleman entirely free from ... excesses, ... moved quietly through his long life and died in the fullness of years as an outward bound ship sinks beyond the horizon ...". "He united with the church in 1829, ... served as a class leader in it for over 50 years, filling other official positions with great efficiency."

At the division of the Methodist Church by force of circumstances, he adhered to the Southern side, but as soon as opportunity offered after the close of the war returned to the Methodist Episcopal Church.

He stood at the head of the legal profession in that part of the State and was always known as "the Christian lawyer". He had clear convictions on all great political, moral and religious questions, and while very modest and unobtrusive, had the courage of his convictions."

"He was tender and faithful in his domestic relations, which were also marked by frugality simplicity and contentment. The ... discharge of his duties to his family, his country and his God were seemingly the sum of his ambition."

"... identified with Breckenridge Co., Ky. from almost the beginning of the century in which he lived, and with its interests, he was a link that bound the young life of his last days to that of the past..." "His death severed one of the great cables that moored the present to the past"

"The passing from life and usefulness of such a man is more of a public calamity than a private bereavement."

"Judge Jesse White Kincheloe was characterized in the memorial meeting of his friends of the Breckenridge Co. bar in special call session Aug. 15, 1887 in some of the following language:

"I yield preference to no man in attachment to Judge Kincheloe, living, nor in respect to his memory, dead. Our friendship has continued through the 73 years since my birth, unbroken, defying time and its combative incidents and permitting nothing to disturb its even flow. Through 50 years exciting and for the most part antagonistic law practice our friendship continued uninterruptedly to govern without a word or thought to mar its development, and now that it has been ended by death, who is better entitled to plant the first stone in the cairn, we propose to raise over his ashes, who to furnish the first flower of the coronal we propose to lay on his grave, than myself?"

Judge Jesse White Kincheloe was given as a reference in a confidential report signed Feb. 5, 1865 by C. J. Lawton to Maj.-Gen. S. G. Burbridge from Hartford, Ohio Co., Ky.

An oil painting of Judge Kincheloe hangs in the Court Room of Daviess Co. at Owensboro, Ky. He m. 1st. Mahlenberg Co., Ky. May 26, 1829 by his uncle, Rev. William Kincheloe, Jr., K-1-9-10, pp. 346 and 380, to Clarissa RENO, K-1-9-2-1-5, p. 370, b. Mar. 30, 1808, d. Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co., Ky. June 20, 1840, dau. of Lewis, Jr. and wife, Sarah KINCHELOE, K-1-9-2-1, p. 369. Lewis RENO, Jr. was brother of Milly RENO, wife of Maj. Lewis KINCHELOE, K-1-9-7, pp. 346 and 375. Lewis RENO, Jr. or his father is probably the person

who took deed Oct. 17, 1794 from John Kincheloe, K-1-3-1, pp. 51 and 55, for 142 acres on Cedar Run, Fairfax Co., Va. Lewis' RENO'S wife in said deed is given as "Elizabeth", joint grantee with her husband.

"Tradition among the Kincheloe descendants of the Reno Family is that 3 brothers, surnamed "Reneau" came from France to Va. One of these brothers or a descendant, Lewis Reno, moved from Kincheloe neighborhood in tide-water Virginia counties to Muhlenberg Co., Ky. among the first settlers before Kentucky statehood. This tradition as to Lewis Reno has been checked by recorded items in the counties referred to in Va. and something is known of the neighborly relations of these Ky. Kincheleos and Renos in those sections of Va. before coming to Muhlenberg and neighboring counties in Ky. The mutual Ky. associations in early settlements of these Kincheleos and Renos was at Kincheloe's Bluff or Lewisburg, Muhlenberg Co. Ch. (of Judge Jesse White and Clarissa (RENO) Kincheloe, b. Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co., y.) 1-Sarah Ann, Oct. 23, 1830, baptized Mar. 8, 1831, joined church Dec. 24, 1846, d. unm., in Tex. in 1893, 2-Mary Elizabeth, June 20, 1832, p. 361-2, 3-Hannah Thomas, Mar. 29, 1834, p. 363, 4-Clara Lewis, May 30, 1836, p. 364, 5-Jane McClarty, Mar. 20, 1838 d. Aug. 13, 1838, 6-and 7-Frances and Vitula, (twins), Apr. 26, 1840. Frances d. Sept. 23, 1840, Vitula, Nov. 21, 1840.

Judge Jesse White Kincheloe m. 2nd. Clark Co., Ky. Aug. 12, 1841 Catherine C. MORRIS, b. there July 17, 1813 d. Hardinsburg, Ky. Feb. 28, 1900, dau. of Dr. Allen. Ch. (b. Hardinsburg) : 8-Marcus Lindsay, Dec. 12, 1843, p. 364, 9-Adelaide Melissa, Apr. 13, 1845, p. 365, 10-Allen Morris, Jan. (June?) 17, 1848, p. 365, 11-Catherine Godfrey, Oct. 15, 1850, p. 367, 12-Ellen Skillman T. Mar. 14, 1855, p. 367. Judge Jesse White Kincheloe is recorded with his family in the U.S. Census of 1850 for Dist. #1, Breckenridge Co., Ky. he as lawyer, b. Ky. 1805, owner of real estate, \$1,500, wife Catherine, b. Ky. 1813, Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Sarah ("Sallie"), 1830, 2-Mary Elizabeth, 1832, 3-Hannah Thomas, 1834, 4-Clara Lewis, 1836, 8-Marcus L., 1843, 9-Adelaide, 1845, 10-Allen, 1848.

Judge Jesse White Kincheloe d. at home in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co., Ky. Aug. 10, 1887 and is buried in cemetery there as is his dau., Ellen Skillman T. (KINCHELOE, K-1-9-1-12-12, p. 367) Kincheloe,

K-1-9-1-9-2-5, p. 379. 77, 79, 86, 87, 89, 90(a, b), 102, 104(a), 112(1), 148, 197, 201(a, b), 206(a-c), 208(b, e), 219(1, 2), 276, 299(b, c, e), 381, 427(1)(a), 502(35.4), 573(20)(b), 574(85)(c), (99), (359)(c), (126), (218),

K-1-9-1-12-1- Sarah ("Sallie") Ann Kincheloe moved with the family of her sister, Mary Elizabeth (KINCHELOE) AKIN from Hardinsburg, Ky. to

Tex. During her long and active lifetime she accumulated much data of her Kincheloe and other ancestral lines. All of it becoming available, is preserved herein. 77, 276, 574(272), (126).

K-1-9-1-12-2- Mary Elizabeth Kincheloe m. Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co., Ky. June 11, 1851 Rev.

Samuel David Akin, Methodist minister, b. Green Co., Ky. July 7, 1822, d. Graham, Young Co., Tex. Apr. 28, 1880, son of Joseph, b. Nov. 5, 1778, d. June 27, 1828, m. Susannah RICE, b. May 9, 1783, d. July 28, 1929, descendant of David RICE. Joseph AKIN was of English descent. The removal above, -from Hardinsburg was after the War of Secession "to be among people (in Tex.) whose feelings and sentiments were more in accord with their Southern principles". Ch. 1-John E., Aug. 2, 1852, d. Nov. 11, 1877, a Methodist min-

-361- ister, 2-Clara Reno, Dec. 25, 1853, 3-Mary Blair, Oct. 5, 1855, 4-Jessie, Jan. 17, 1858, 5-David Rice, Sept. 29, 1861, 6-Joseph William, May 21, 1869. 77, 276, 574(126), 206. K-1-9-1-12-2-2- Clara Reno Akin m. Oct. 17, 1872 Dr. John F. KEAL, M.D. and lived at Hondo, Medina Co., Tex. Ch. (b. Tex.) 1-Lula, Nov. 25, 1874, 2-Franklin, Aug. 6, 1876, 3-Ella, July 4, 1878, 4-Mary, Oct. 17, 1880, 5-Freeman, Jan. 1, 1883, 6-David D., Jan. 28, 1886, 7-Thomas, Aug. 23, 1889, 8-Benjamin, July 24, 1891, 9 and 10-Elizabeth and Ruth, (twins) Clara Reno d. 1935. 77, 276. K-1-9-1-12-2-2-1- Lula Neal m. Austin R. ELLIS. No ch. K-1-9-1-12-2-2-3- Ella Neal m. Rev. C. E. WOODSON. K-1-9-1-12-2-2-4- Mary Neal m. John P. NIXON. No ch. K-1-9-1-12-2-3- Mary Blair Akin m. Dec. 18, 1879 Walter E. KAYE. Ch. 1-Jessie, Jan. 31, 1882, 2-Samuel, Aug. 8, 1889, 3-Josephine, 4-Eula, Apr. 10, 1893, 5-Clara, Nov. 14, 1896, 6-Margarete, Sept. 7, 1898. Mary Blair d. 1916. 77, 276. K-1-9-1-12-2-3-2- Samuel Kaye m. Charlton No ch K-1-9-1-12-2-3-3- Josephine Kaye became a practicing physician, holding degree of M.D. m. Rev. William WILLIAMS. No ch. 276. K-1-9-1-12-2-3-4- Eula Kaye m. W. H. CALDWELL, lawyer, Houston, Tex. Ch. 1-Annie Mary, 2-Ollie Eula, 276. K-1-9-1-12-2-3-5- Clara Kaye m. J. Roy SMITH. Ch. 1-J. Roy, Jr., 2-Margarete, K-1-9-1-12-2-3-6- Margarete Kaye m. F. M. HANSEN. Ch. 1-Calvin, 2-Kenneth, K-1-9-1-12-2-4- Jessie Akin m. Dec. 18, 1884 B S DOTY. Ch. 1-Mamie Lucile, Nov. 23, 1886, 2-Joseph David, July 25, 1894, 3-Ruth, July 24, 1896. Jessie d. Aug. 11, 1898, 77, 276. K-1-9-1-12-2-4-1- Mamie Lucile Doty m. Harry PETTY. Ch. 1-Xelruth, 1920. 276. K-1-9-1-12-2-4-2- Joseph David Doty, Ph.D., unm., is Professor of English History in University of Schenectady, N.Y. 276. K-1-9-1-12-2-4-3- Ruth Doty m. Alfred HARRIS. Ch. 1-Helen, 2-Holton, (m.), 276. K-1-9-1-12-2-5- David Rice Akin lives near Fouke, Miller Co., Ark. m. 1st. Dec. 10, 1888 Clara PORTER, who d. Ch. 1-William Porter, 2-Ada, m. 2nd. 1895 Bessie SMITH. Ch. 3-Bessie, David Rice d. 1939 K-1-9-1-12-2-5-1- William Porter Akin serves as dean of Junior College, Texarkana, Tex. m. Grace SANDERSON. Ch. 1-Elizabeth K-1-9-1-12-2-5-2- Ada Akin, unm. teaches in Texarkana, Ark. 276. K-1-9-1-12-2-5-3- Bessie Akin m. Alfred HALE. Ch. 4 sons, 276. K-1-9-1-12-2-6- Joseph William Akin was b. in Navarro Co. Tex. lived in Graham, Young Co., Tex. practically his entire life until he moved to Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Tex. in 1914 where he remained until he moved to Dallas, Tex. in 1940, served as Ex-Officio Superintendent of Schools of Young Co., Tex., served as County Attorney for Young Co. and from 1900-1906 as Co. Judge there, was a resident of Young Co. 35 years and of Wichita Falls, 15 years, elected as Judge of 30th. Tex. Judicial District, which office he re-Joseph William Akin signed after 1 year to enter private law prac-



tice in Wichita Falls, Tex. as member of the firm of Kay, Akin and Smedley with offices in City National Bank Building and lived there at 2115 Eighth St.

He was educated at Southwestern University, Georgetown, Williamson Co., Tex. and was admitted to the bar in 1891, member of the Sigma Alpha Upsilon College Fraternity, served as Delegate from 13th. Tex. Congressional District at the National Democratic Convention meeting in Madison Square Garden, New York City, June 24, 1924, was elected Mayor of Wichita Falls Apr. 3, 1928 over incumbent, "a singing mayor" whom Akin understood as then "the most popular man in town". Upon entering office he supported a movement to reduce salaries of city officers and employees as necessary to balance the city's budget and led in applying other economies, and when a city manager was first authorized he participated in his selection, reduced the annual budget estimated as \$978,000 to \$770,000 saying: "I want the city to have money instead of owing it". The 1930 U.S. Census showed Wichita Falls' population as 43,690. He served as general chairman of the reception and entertainment committees of the Mystic Shrine in its annual convention there Nov. 28, 1929, attended by, among other notables, the Governors of Okla. and Tex. He was a member of Maskut Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., Wichita Falls which passed resolutions on his passing away stating: "Noble, J. W. Akin, among other admirable qualities and activities, had the best interest of Masonry at heart." He served 42 years as Mayor of Wichita Falls, was nominated in the Democratic primary election July 26, 1932 for Judge of the 30th. Tex. Judicial District, composed of Archer, Wichita and Young counties, was elected and served. He never suffered defeat in a political race. He was a member of the Wichita Co. Bar Ass'n and the State Bar of Tex., 32nd degree Mason, Oddfellow, Knights of Pythias, Kiwanis Club and lifetime member of the Methodist Church, which passed resolutions on his passing away, saying: "He was known most of all for his admirable qualities so beautifully demonstrated in his daily living, and above all, in his family life. The Christian discipline in his home was constant and his sense of fairness was conveyed and instilled into the lives of his children. He literally built good citizens in his own home. He was loved and honored by all who knew him." The clerical people in his office characterized him as having "the bearing of a true prince" always deporting himself as a perfect gentleman." He m.

Jan. 1, 1890 Margaret Welch ROSE, b. Spring Creek near Abingdon, Washington Co., Va. July 12, 1868, dau. of Henry Bates, b. Mar. 6, 1825, d. May 18 1905, m. Apr. 23, 1856 Martha Matilda Finley PAINE, dau. of Robert Burns, b. Ire. Jan. 9, 1804, of Scotch-Irish descent, son of and Margaret (WELCH) PAINE, a direct descendant of JOHN KNOX, Scotch Reformer. Margaret Welch ROSE was named for a daughter of JOHN KNOX.

Henry Bates ROSE was son of Dennison, b. 1793 and wife, Elizabeth HALEY, son of Seth, b. 1762, m. Nov. 29, 1789 Sarah BATES, son of Daniel ROSE, b. 1717, son of Johnathan, Jr. who d. 1736, son of Johnathan, who d. 1684, son of Robert ROSE, b. 1594, d. 1665, who with his wife and 8 ch. came in the ship, FRANCIS, in 1634 from Ipswich, Suffolk, England to New England.

Henry Bates ROSE was a Presbyterian minister, who moved from Va. to South Texas in 1874 when his dau., Margaret Welch was 6 years old. She moved with her husband and children from Graham, Young Co., Tex. to Wichita Falls, Tex. in 1915 where she led an active church and club life for more than 20 years,

including organizing and conducting the only then known federated health club in the U.S.A., when knowledge of scientific eating was unpopular. About her work "Correct Eating Magazine" published in 1925 a story in 2500 words, featured its name, Health and Efficiency Club.

She served as an officer of The Texas Women's Democratic Association in their headquarters in the Rice Hotel, Houston, Tex. for the Democratic National Convention to nominate a candidate for President of the U.S.A. in 1928 and aided in registration of women attending and in distributing literature calling for a dry Democratic platform and a dry candidate.

Poetry had always been a deep love in her life and her interest in literature centered around that love, but the inspiration to write a poem of her own was not forthcoming until April 1930. The Mitre Press, London, 1931, Spring Anthology of Verse, published her early poem entitled: "Along Lake Michigan Boulevard". During 1931 she had 15 poems published, - and by Fall of 1932, 40 more. During the years she lived in Tyler, Tex. the local papers gave frequent re-prints of her poetry.

In 1938 her poetical writings were gathered in a pretty printed volume entitled: "Life's Afterglow". "The Ideal Marriage" in a book, "THE HOME OF LOVE" as copyrighted by her in 1947 uses 25 pages, of 2 stanzas per page, 14 lines per stanza, averaging 7 words per line, total 350 in about 2,500 words. There are 5 sections, "Romance", "Marriage", "Holy Ground", "Silver Anniversary" and "Golden Wedding".

These re-enact, in such measured verse, as beautifully as language seems capable of doing, a half century of vicissitudes in the lives of all the members of their large and representative family in Mid-West America. More competent critics have rated it as a classical poetical production.

Others of her poetical productions include "Fifty Golden Sonnets", 1940, "Easter Pictures 1942, "White Rose Wonder", 1945.

She is a member of the Poetry Society of Tex., poetry chairman of the Dallas Branch, National League of American Penwomen and many other societies promoting poets and writers. Ch. ( of Judge Joseph William and Margaret Welch (ROSE) AKIN, b. Graham, Young Co., Tex. ) 1-Roberta Lee, Apr. 25, 1891, 2-Yerger Hill, Aug. 4, 1893 d. of dyptheria, Aug. 4, 1903, -a fine, healthy, out-of-doors child, 3-Joseph William, Jr., Nov. 25, 1897, p. 363, 4-Henry David, Jan. 24, 1900, p. 363, 5-Mary ("Teel") Mathilde, Apr. 8, 1902, p. 363 6-John Pohlman, July 2, 1904, p. 363, 7-Margaret Thomas, May 26, 1906, p. 363 8-Jewel Rose ("Shug"), May 25, 1908, p. 363.

Judge Joseph William Akin d. suddenly, lying on his office lounge, Dallas, Tex. Aug. 14, 1946 He had been engaged in law for 55 years. His funeral was held from the Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, Tex. with interment in cemetery there. His widow, Mrs. Margaret (ROSE) AKIN, lives 3426 Granada Ave., Dallas, Tex. 69, 77, 81-84, 276, 397, 574 (272) (a-d, g), (286) (a, b).

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-1- Roberta Lee Akin m. Mar. 12, 1913 H. W. G. FLETCHER. Ch. 1- Robert Grady, Jan. 20, 1914, 2-Jo Eph., June 24, 1916, 3-Dorothy, Aug. 27, 1918, 4-Mary Roberta, June 20, 1920. son of Ephraim FLETCHER - Family lives Wichita Falls, Tex K-1-9-1-12-2-6-1-1- Robert Grady Fletcher m. Dec. 18, 1936 Sybil MORRIS. Ch. 1-Ralph, 276

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-1-2- Jo Eph Fletcher, p.362, m. July 28, 1934 Sue GREER. Ch.1-Jo Bailey 276/in childhood, 3-Jessie Lee, 4-George Henry, d. Jesse Kincheloe d. Mar.7, 1934. 77,276.

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-1-3- Dorothy Fletcher, p.362, m. Feb. 16, 1935 William D. RAMSEY. Ch.1-Everett Lynn, 2-Judy, 3-Jane, 4-George Henry, d. Jesse Kincheloe d. Mar.7, 1934. 77,276.

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-1-4- Mary Roberta Fletcher, p.362, is a salaried church soloist at Wichita Falls, Tex., -gifted with a wonderful voice necessarily devoted to her church and choir, but in time free from the care of her 3 ch. is further studying voice. She m. Feb.6, 1938 Charles Frazier ARWOOD. Ch.1-Mona Lee, Oct.31, 1939, 2-Charles Frazier, Aug. 25, 1942, 3-Linda Jean, Oct.25, 1943. 276, 574(272)(g).

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-3- Joseph William Akin, Jr., p.362, Wichita Falls, Tex. has been an active and successful operator and producer in the great Eastern Tex. oil fields for many years, m. Aug.1, 1918 Juanita CALHOUN, one of the 6 greatest pipe organists playing in Notre Dame, ENGLAND. Ch.1-Martha, Mar.4, 1921, 2-Joe Ned, June 22, 1924. 77, 276, 397, 574(272)(d, g)

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-3-1- Martha Akin has a beautiful, cultivated voice, assuring her entree into highest musical circles, m. Mar. 14, 1937 George W. DINMOCK, who has long been active and successful in the great Eastern Tex. oil fields production. Ch.1-Joe Wagner, 2-Dan Akin, 3-Jessie Lee, 4-George Henry, d. Jesse Kincheloe d. Mar.7, 1934. 77,276.

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-3-2- Jo Ned Akin m. Mar.1, 1947 Elise DONNELL. Ch. 1-Kathy, Jan.17, 1948, 2-David Ned, Mar. 1950. 276, 574(272)(b).

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-4- Henry David Akin, p.362, lawyer, 1517 Taylor St., Dallas, Tex. m. Catherine CLARK Ch.1-Henry David, Jr., Apr.30, 1927, 2-Joan, Sept.17, 1930, 3-Anita Louise ("Weezie"), Dec.4, 1938, 77, 276.

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-4-1- Henry David Akin, Jr. m. Sept.2, 1949 Ella JONES. 276, 574(272)(f).

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-5- Mary Mathilde ("Teel") Akin, p. 362, m. Aug.19, 1924 James H. COCHRAN, and live 3008 University Ave., Austin, Tex. Ch.1-Margaret, Oct.18, 1925, 2-Mary, Nov.11, 1926, 3-Jane, June 4, 1930, 4-James H., Jr., Feb.19, 1933. 77, 276, 397.

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-5-1- Margaret Cochran m. June 1947 Kenneth Cogswell MURRAY. Ch. 1-Sherida Gay, July 21, 1948, 2-Ken, 1950. 276

K-1-9-1-12-6-6- John Pohlman Akin, p.362, Wichita Falls, Tex. Aug.21, 1928 Leah FORD. Ch.1-Steve Ann, June 6, 1930, 2-Leta Jo, Feb.17, 1933. 77, 276, 397.

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-6-1- Steve Ann Akin possesses a beautiful cultivated voice through which she has been referred to as a "Galli Curci, the Second". She m. June 22, 1949 Edward YEAGER, live Wichita Falls, Tex. 276, 574(272)(g).

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-7- Margaret Thomas Akin, p.362, is a recording artist possessing a sweet, happy-spirited voice which records well and is a noted pipe organist, m. Oct.26, 1926 Junius THOMAS, live Dallas, Tex. Ch.1-Edwin Donald, Feb. 25, 1928, 2-Elaine, June 20, 1930, 3 and 4-Junius, Jr. and Margaret, (twins), Jan.22, 1933, live Dallas, Tex. 77, 276, 574(272)(g).

K-1-9-1-12-2-6-8- Jewel Rose ("Shag") Akin, p.362, m. Mar. 5, 1930 Daniel THOMSEN and live Amarillo, Tex. No ch. 76, 397.

K-1-9-1-12-3- Hannah Thomas Kincheloe, p.361, m. Sept. 6, 1855 George Henry HAYES, son of William and Sarah Jane (ROGG). Ch.1-Jesse Kincheloe, May 23, 1856, 2-Sarah ("Sallie"), May 15, 1859, 3-Edwin Lewis, July 9, 1861, 4-Henry Lee, June 9, 1856, d. infant, buried Hawesville, Hancock Co., Ky., 5-William Foster, June 4, 1868, p.364, 6-Clara, Dec.15, 1873, unm. lives R.F.D. #2, Henderson, Ky. Hannah Thomas was baptized July 3, 1836, d. July 23, 1925. 77, 79, 276, 574(126), (286)(a, b, e), (598)(a).

K-1-9-12-3-1- Jesse Kincheloe Hayes m. Jessie SMITH. Ch.1-Annie Lewis, 2-Clayton Boone, 3-Jessie Lee, 4-George Henry, d. Jesse Kincheloe d. Mar.7, 1934. 77,276.

K-1-9-1-12-3-1-1- Annie Lewis Hayes m. Garnet ASHBY. Ch. 1-Arthur, 2-George Henry, d. Jesse Kincheloe d. Mar.7, 1934. 77,276.

K-1-9-1-12-3-1-1-1- Arthur Ashby, Hanson, Hopkins Co., Ky. m. Aug.3, 1945 Elizabeth Jean CAMP. Ch.1-Katherine Joyce, 1947 77

K-1-9-1-12-3-1-2- Clayton Boone Hayes m. Pansy WEBSTER and live in Mo. No ch.

K-1-9-1-12-3-1-3- Jessie Lee Hayes m. M.F. ASHBY, live Hanson, Hopkins Co., Ky. Ch.1-Inez Mariel, 2-George Henry, d. Jesse Kincheloe d. Mar.7, 1934. 77,276.

K-1-9-1-12-3-1-3-1- Inez Mariel Ashby m. Thomas Curtis TUCKER.

K-1-9-1-12-3-1-5- Inez Mary Hayes m. Fred C. ASHBY, live Madisonville, Hopkins Co., Ky. No ch.

K-1-9-1-12-3-2- Sarah ("Sallie") Hayes m. (ch, Feb.9, 1881 Robert H. TRIGG, d. June 27, 1927. Ch.1-Hannah, 2-John Tracy, 3-George Foster, 4-Julia, 5-Robert Henry, 6-William Bucy, 7-Clara ("Tommie", or "Daby Tay"). Sarah d. June 9 1940. 77, 276, 574(286)(e), (598)(a).

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-1- Hannah Trigg m. Charles R. McCOLLUM, who d. July 30, 1939. Ch. (b. Ky,) 1-George Edwin, 2-Sarah Hayes, 3-Roberta ("Bobbie") Ann, 4-Charles Royden, 5-Hannah Alice, Family was reared, and most of them apparently still live on a fruit farm in Henderson Co., address, R.F.D. #2, Henderson, Ky. 77, 276, 574(286)(e), (598)(a).

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-1-1- George Edwin McCollum m. Vivian SELLER, live R.F.D. Henderson, Ky.

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-1-2- Sarah Hayes McCollum m. Wilbur C. LOBDELL, live R.F.D. #2, Henderson, Ky.

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-1-4- Charles Royden McCollum m. Sept.17, 1940 Margaret KITTERJOHN. Ch.1 and 2-Margaret Elizabeth and Patricia, (twins), July 7, 1943. Family lives R.F.D. Henderson, Ky.

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-1-5- Hannah Alice McCollum m. Aug 15, 1947 William BLALOCK and live Bloomington, Ind. 77, 276, 574(286)(f), (598)(a).

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-2- John Tracy Trigg m. 1st. Sammie POWELL. Ch.1-Josephine, 2-Hannah Elizabeth, 3-Robert Samuel, 4-Jennie Mae, 5-John Tracy, Jr., m. 2nd., -after Feb. 12, 1948 Isabel Book ROYSTER, -live Fla. 77.

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-2-1- Josephine Trigg m. Dr. Letcher LANGSTON of Louisville, Ky.

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-2-2- Hannah Elizabeth Trigg m. Robert MATHER of Louisville, Ky. Ch.1-John, Oct. 1942, 2-Iogan Larue, Apr.12, 1946, drowned Dec. 1947, 3-Jennie Powell, Jan., 1948. 77

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-2-3- Robert Samuel Trigg m. Sarah DeLONG, live Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., Ky.

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-2-5- John Tracy Trigg, Jr. m. Feb 1942 Ann Louise SAUNDERS. Ch.1-Joyce, Ann, Mar.1, 1946. 77

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-3- George Foster Trigg m. Alice WOODSIDE. Ch.1-Thomas W., 2-George Foster, Jr., 3-Thomas W. Trigg m. Mrs. Sandra SESSON. Ch.1-George B., Aug.23, 1943, 2-Sandra Lee, June 4, 1945? 77

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-3-2- George Foster Trigg, Jr. m. Nov.20, 1941 Jean WILSON. Ch.1-Emily Woodside Feb.2, 1944.

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-4- Julia Trigg m. 1st. Dr. E.S. STEWART. Ch.1-Sartor, killed in Calif. 1935-1936, 2-Sarah ("Sallie") Manzy, 3-Henry Trigg, m. 2nd. Dr. Fred EDWARDS, who d. 1934-1935, family lives in or near San Diego, Calif. 77

K-1-9-1-12-3-2-4-2- Sarah Maury Stewart, p.363, -364- and is buried in Owensboro, Ky. Ch.1-George  
m. Henry Morgan MILLER, Jr. of Atlanta, Ga. Ch. Harris, Mar. 8, 1922, m. 2nd, Feb. 11, 1924 "Betty"  
1-Henry Morgan, III, 77. MITCHELL. Ch.2-William Foster, III, June 5, 1925,  
K-1-9-1-12-3-2-4-3- Henry Trigg Stewart, p.363, m. 3-Philip Lee, Jan. 2, 1929. 77, 276.  
Oct. 3, 1942 Doris BIELD. Ch.1-Robert Trigg, Jr. K-1-9-1-12-3-5-4-1- George Harris Hayes m. Dec.  
Oct. 10, 1945. 77. 6, 1944 Mildred ("Beth") MAYER, b. Oct. 19,  
K-1-9-1-12-3-2-5- Robert Henry Trigg, p.363, m. Eth- 1921. Ch.1-Jeffrey Mayer, June 28, 1949, live Ko-  
el BUCKNER, live Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Ky. kono, Ind. 77.  
Ch. 1-Alvin Buckner, 2-Eileen Joyee, 77. K-1-9-1-12-3-5-4-2- William Foster Hayes, III, m.  
K-1-9-12-3-2-5-1- Alvin Buckner Trigg m. Apr. 27, Feb. 1, 1947 Mary Lorraine HOBBS. Ch.1-Caro-  
1946 Ruth Morrison RICHMOND. 77. lyn, Mar. 21, 1948, live New York City. 77.  
K-1-9-1-12-3-2-5-2- Eileen Joyce Trigg m. Dec. 21, K-1-9-1-12-3-5-5- Helen Ambie Hayes m. Aug. 25,  
1941 Stewart NOBLE. 1924 James T. WILKES, live Harvey, Cook Co.,  
K-1-9-1-12-3-2-6- William Bucy Trigg, p.363, m. Eunice Ill. Ch. 1-Elizabeth ("Betty") Jean, Dec. 28, 1925,  
SMITH. Ch.1-Patricia, 2-William Bucy, Jr., 2-Marjorie Anne, Dec. 21, 1927, 3-James T., Jr., Feb.  
William Bucy d. about 1925. Family lives Fay- 28, 1932, 4-William Roy, Feb. 15, 1939. 77, 276.  
etteville, Lincoln Co., Tenn. 77. K-1-9-1-12-3-5-5-1- Elizabeth Jean Wilkes m. Dec.  
K-1-9-1-12-3-2-7- Clara ("Tomnie", or "Baby Tay" 28, 1946 Allen H. BESTERFIELD. Ch.1-John  
Trigg, p.363, m. Ewing WILLIAMS. Ch.1-Edith Michael, Mar. 16, 1948, live Harvey, Ill. 77.  
Ann, 77. K-1-9-1-12-3-5-5-2- Marjorie Anne Wilkes m. Aug.  
K-1-9-1-12-3-2-7-1- Edith Ann Williams m. May 10, 21, 1948 Paul Robert TOLLY, live Decatur, Ill.  
1948 James Hatchett SATTERFIELD. 77. K-1-9-1-12-4- Clara Lewis Kincheloe, p.361, m.  
K-1-9-1-12-3-3- Edwin Lewis Hayes, p.363, m. Laura Aug. 27, 1864 Clayton BEARD. No ch. 77, 206(c),  
HOCKERSMITH, who d. Jan. 2, 1941. Ch.1-Sarah 276, 574(126, 218).  
Agnes, unm., 2-Lorenzo George, K-1-9-1-12-8- Marcus Lindsay Kincheloe, p.361,  
Edwin Lewis d. June 14, 1934. 77, 276. farmed in Breckenridge Co., Ky. until 1897  
K-1-9-1-12-3-3-2- Lorenzo George Hayes m. Frances when he was appointed Postmaster of Hardinsburg,  
ELGIN. Ch.1-Jane Elgin, Ky. serving 14 years, when he retired, was a  
K-1-9-1-12-3-3-2-1- Jane Elgin Hayes m. Feb. 28, Methodist and a Republican, m. Dec. 27, 1865 Georgia  
1942 Lucian Montgomery CAYCE. 77. Anna GARDNER, b. Hardinsburg, Ky. June 20, 1847, d.  
K-1-9-1-12-3-5- William Foster Hayes, p.363, P.O. 1926, dau. of Robert of Va., Wofford and Brecken-  
Box 391, Harvey, Cook Co., Ill., b. Bradfordville, ridge counties, Ky. and wife, Sarah Jane (HAYDEN  
Marion Co., Ky. June 4, 1868, lived during his youth Ch. (b. Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., Ky.) 1-Jesse  
in Hodgenville, Greenville, Cloverport, Owensboro and William, Apr. 25, 1868, 2-Allen Reno, Apr. 19, 1871,  
Henderson, Ky. sections, graduated Henderson High 3-Effie, Sept. 22, 1873, 4-Lela, Apr. 22,  
School in 1886, studied law in Russellville, Logan 1876, 5-Margaret, Apr. 20, 1879. 6-  
Co., Ky. and was admitted to the bar in 1889, lived Marcus Lindsay, Jr., Aug. 8, 1881, 7-Geor-  
and practiced there and at Owensboro, Ky. moved 1927 gia Anna, July 22, 1884, unm., lives Hardinsburg, Ky  
to Harvey, Ill., admitted Illinois bar in 1928, con- 8-Eli? Murray, Feb. 15, 1872, d. in infancy,  
tinuing some practice before the Ky. Court of Ap- 9-Ruth, Mar. 17, 1893, p.365. Marcus Lindsay, Sr. d.  
peals. As a young Ky. lawyer was befriended by Oct. 1931. He and wife are buried in Ivy  
Judge James Stuart, p.359, of Ky. who had defeated Hill Cemetery, Hardinsburg, Ky. 77, 201(b), 206(a-c)  
his grand father, Judge Jesse White Kincheloe, K-1-9-1-12-8-1- Jesse William Kincheloe Hardins- 299(c), 574(84), (126), (218), (254)(a)  
9-1-12, pp.348 and 358-361, inclusive, as Judge of burg, Breckenridge Co., Ky. m. Nov. 11, 1888 Su-  
the 13th Ky. Judicial District in 1857. san M. ROBBINS, who d. Nov? or Dec. 1937, Ch.  
Among published writings of William Foster (b. Hardinsburg) 1-Elizabeth ("Bettie"), Jan. 30,  
Hayes are: "Essentials of Culture" about 1900, 1890, 2-Nellie, Oct. 5, 1891, 3-Jennie, July 8, 1893,  
"Charles Reade, An Appreciation", "The Pulpit and 4-William White, Dec. 3? 1897, 5-Jesse Morris, Feb.  
the Lyre"; "Is the Ministry a Profession", "Advent- 26, 1907. 77, 276, 574(84)(a), (126).  
ures in Reading", -in 1940. K-1-9-1-12-8-1-1- Elizabeth ("Bettie") Kinche-  
A carefully prepared lecture, "Ideals", has loe m. Thomas G. ALLEN and live Louisville, Ky.  
been delivered several times. Ch.1-Mildred, 2-Anna Morris, 3-Jesse  
"He has such a deep and abiding affection for Daniel, 4-Thomas, 5-Arthur, 77  
Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky. and its people from 38 K-1-9-1-12-8-1-2- Nellie Kincheloe m. Coleman  
years residence there that he spent 5 or 6 years PAYNE. Ch.1-Carrie D., 77.  
prior to 1943 writing, and publishing then, an at- K-1-9-1-12-8-1-3- Jennie Kincheloe m. Gilbert  
tractively bound volume in 396 octavo pages enti- HACY. Ch.1-Edward S., 2-Mary K.  
tled "Sixty Years of Owensboro" which clearly 3-Martha Ann, 4-William, 5-Thomas, 77  
expresses, through his easy flowing style the 6-Ralph, 7-Jimmie, 8-Ruth, 77  
facts in a long history of an important American K-1-9-1-12-8-1-4- William White Kincheloe m.  
region. lives Owensboro, Ky. Ch.1-3, 77  
He m. Nov. 22, 1892 Ambie MILLER, K-1-9-1-12-8-1-5- Jesse Morris Kincheloe m.  
who d. Sept. 5, 1937. Ch. (b. Owensboro) 1-Hannah DOWELL. Ch.1-Marcus, 77, 574(126).  
Catherine, Nov. 22, 1893, d. June 19, 1894, 2-Nettie K-1-9-1-12-8-2- Allen Reno Kincheloe was educat-  
Baldwin, Aug. 25, 1895, d. Nov. 9, 1898, 3-George Miller, ed Hardinsburg, Ky., taught 7 years, studied  
Aug. 19, 1897, 4-William Foster, Jr., Oct. 12, 1899, 5- law, admitted to Ky. bar in 189\_, practiced Hard-  
Helen Ambie, Feb. 2, 1902. 77, 79, 276, 574(286)(a, b) insburg over 50 years, appointed County Judge  
K-1-9-1-12-3-5-3- George Miller Hayes m. 1st., there in 1921, served for Breckenridge Co. in Ky.  
June 5, 1919 A. THISTLE. Ch. 1-Ambie, Mar. 23 Legislature, locally represented one insurance  
1920, d. Dec. 21, 1928, 2-James Arthur, Oct. 21, 1926, m. Co. for 50 years prior to 1947 when that Co. pre-  
2nd Apr. 17, 1937 Adeline ZULEY. Ch. 3-John Miller, sented him a pen and pencil set for his record  
Aug. 15, 1939 77, 276. period of service. He d. unm. Feb. 28, 1948. Com-  
K-1-9-1-12-3-5-4- William Foster Hayes, Jr. m. 1st. ment published in Hardinsburg papers of his  
June 8, 1921 Jewell HARRIS, who d. May 5, 1922



passing away referring also to Glen Noorman's death, apparently soon thereafter, recited: "....they were sons of pioneer families who came to Ky. in the early days. Their ancestors knew hardships. Kentucky was not a pleasant place to live 150 years ago." 77, 131(m), 201(b), 206(c), 212(a), 276, 299 (c), 574(84)(a), (126), (218).

K-1-9-1-12-8-3- Effie Kincheloe, p. 364, m. Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co., Ky. June 22, 1897 Enoch B. NORTON, b. Garfield, Breckenridge Co. Apr. 20, 1870, son of Aaron and Anna Putnam (BARON?). Enoch B. d. Bonita, San Diego Co., Calif. Nov. 28, 1948 where he had moved. Ch. (b. Hardinsburg) 1-John St. Clair, Aug. 15, 1898, 2-Marcus McDonald, Feb. 23, 1902, 3-James B., Sept. 23, 1904. Effie lives 199 E. St., Chula Vista, Calif. 77, 276, 574(84)(a), (126).

K-1-9-1-12-8-4- Lela Kincheloe, p. 364, m. Feb. 14, 1904 Lomy Brown McCUBBIN in Hardinsburg, Ky. He d. in Calif. in 1913. Ch. (b. Hardinsburg) 1-Ruth, unm., who lives with mother, Lela, in Hardinsburg. Lela m. 2nd. CARMAN.

K-1-9-1-12-8-5- Margaret Kincheloe, p. 364, m. Sept. 26, 1900 Dr. W. Arthur WALKER, Hardinsburg, Ky. who d. Ch. (b. there) 1-Mary Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1902, 2-Virginia Dare, Oct. 25, 1904, 3-Mildred Cain, Mar. 8, 1908. Family lives Hendersonville, Henderson Co., N.C..

K-1-9-1-12-8-5-1- Mary Elizabeth Walker m. Howard BANGS. 2 ch., live Hendersonville, N.C.

K-1-9-1-12-8-5-2- Virginia Dare Walker m. Estil C. HUBBARD. 2 ch., live Hendersonville, N.C.

K-1-9-1-12-8-6- Marcus Lindsay Kincheloe, Jr., p. 364, m. Louisville, Ky. Feb. 5, 1920 Sarah MEADOR, b. Hardinsburg, Ky. Apr. 21, 1893, dau. of Abraham Mark and Nettie (BLACK). Ch. 1-Effie Norton, Sept. 30, 1922, 2-Gertrude Reno, Feb. 17, 1924, 3-James MacDonald, Nov. 14, 1930. Marcus Lindsay, Jr. d. 1945. 77, 276, 574(84)(a), (126).

K-1-9-1-12-8-6-1- Effie Norton Kincheloe m. William Rendell NEILL. 574(84)(a).

K-1-9-1-12-8-6-2- Gertrude Reno Kincheloe m. Robert G. CONRAD. 574(84)(a).

K-1-9-1-12-8-7- Georgia Ann Kincheloe, p. 364, Hardinsburg, Ky., unm. kept house for her unm. brother, Judge Allen Reno Kincheloe, K-1-9-1-12-8-2 p. 364 until his death. She lives Hardinsburg, Ky. 574(272)(c).

K-1-9-1-12-8-9- Ruth Kincheloe, p. 364, m. Louisville, Ky. Jan. 25, 1925 Hon Paul M. BASHAM, Hardinsburg, Ky., b. Stephensport, Breckenridge Co., Ky. Aug. 8, 1891, son of Winston Lowry and Malissa (SHELLMAN). He is an attorney who in recent years represented Breckenridge Co. in Ky. Legislature. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Allen Thomas, July 22, 1926, 2-Jane Hayden, Jan. 13, 1928. 77, 276, 574(84)(a), (126), (254)(a), (313).

K-1-9-1-12-9- Adeline Melissa Kincheloe, p. 361, was baptized Feb. 8, 1852, joined the church Mar. 1, 1858, m. Jan. 1, 1867 Hardinsburg, Ky. Morris ESKRIDGE, lawyer. Ch. (b. Hardinsburg) 1-Jesse Robinson, Oct. 16, 1867, 2-Thomas Graham, Dec. 24, 1869, d. unm., 3-Catherine Morris, May 20, 1872, 4-Elizabeth Taylor, May 1, 1875, 5-Clara, July 1, 1878, 6-Adeline Kincheloe, Aug. 19, 1881. All d. became teacher, remain unm. and live in parental homestead, Hardinsburg. 77, 206(c), 276, 574(126).

K-1-9-1-12-9-1- Jesse Robinson Eskridge, Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky. became a lawyer and served as Judge there, m. Jan. 22, 1902 Virginia Tyler COOK of Caldwell Co., Ky., d. July 10, 1943. Ch. b. Owensboro) 1-Wilhelmina Cook, Mar. 7, 1907, 2-Morris Graham, Nov. 20, 1909. Jesse Robinson d. Feb. 28, 1949.

K-1-9-1-12-9-1-1- Wilhelmina Cook Eskridge m. George BEARD. Ch. 1-Graham Eskridge, 2-Rebecca Elaine,

365- K-1-9-1-12-9-1-2- Morris Graham Eskridge m. Ch. 1-Virginia Cook, Sept. 24, 1943

K-1-9-1-12-9-3- Catherine Morris Eskridge, teacher, Hardinsburg, Ky. is credited with doing considerable research as to her Kincheloe ancestry, -in War Department records, which hold many otherwise lost facts of the lives of this, as of every prominent early American family. Such records have yielded much to compiler for this book from his own research in them, and in various other U.S., State and county public records. These records have also vastly enriched the data of other and earlier cooperators which have become available to this compiler and are also preserved in this book.

K-1-9-1-12-10- Allen Morris Kincheloe, p. 361, acquired fair literary training, graduated from Ky. School of Medicine in 1871, passed his life living in Hardinsburg, Ky. where he practiced medicine 65 years. He was a Republican, m. 1st. Nancy STITH, b. Ky., d. age 44 years, dau. of William, who came from Ind. Ch. (b. Hardinsburg) 1-Amon Melcher, Sept. 1, 1873, 2-James, Sept. 12, 1875, 3-John Edward, Dec. 11, 1877, 4-Lewis Earl, Apr. 10, 1880, 5-Franklin S., Mar. 10, 1884, 6-Allen Lindsay, Oct. 8, 1885, 7-Nancy ("Nannie"), Aug. 4, 1886, unm., 8-Idella, m. 2nd, Elizabeth SMITH, b. Ky. Ch. (b. Hardinsburg) 9-Morris C., July 23, 1897, 10-Miriam, June 15, 1899, 11-Catherine, Aug. 25, 1904, unm., teacher, Hardinsburg, Ky. 77 201(a), 206(a-c), 276, 299(b), 208(b), 573(20)(b), 574(91)(e, f), (99), (126), (208)(a), (218)

K-1-9-1-12-10-1- Amon Melcher Kincheloe, upholsterer, living 506 Pleasant St., Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., Wash. m. Webster, Breckenridge Co., Ky. Nov. 13, 1894 Mary Elizabeth HENDERSON, b. Hardinsburg, Ky., Sept. 13, 1873, dau. of Tecumseh Brown and wife, (BOARD). Tecumseh Brown HENDERSON was b. Sept. 4, 1848 and celebrated his 100th birthday Sept. 4, 1948 at Webster, Ky., his dau., Mary Elizabeth, returning from Walla Walla to attend the celebration. Ch. (b. Hardinsburg) 1-Roy Henderson, Sept. 27, 1895, 2-Nancy, b. and d. Sept. 11 1897, 3-Warthen Lewis, Aug. 19, 1898, 4-Clara James July 27, 1900, 5-Clarence Conley, Nov. 8, 1903, (b. Walla Walla) 6-Mary Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1907. 77, 206(a), 573(20)(b), 574(208)(a), (218).

K-1-9-1-12-10-1-1- Roy Henderson Kincheloe m. Walla Walla, Wash. Aug. 14, 1923 Anna Eleanor NOLAND, b. N.C. Mar. 29, 1899, dau. of James and Eleanor. Ch. (b. Walla Walla) 1-Lois Clara, Oct. 16, 1925, 2-James Lewis, Aug. 18, 1927, (b. McMinnville, Ore.) Mervyl LaRae, June 16, 1929. 574(208)(a).

K-1-9-1-12-10-1-3- Warthen Lewis Kincheloe went as a missionary to Mt. Silinda, S. Africa in 1928, who returned after 5 years. He went for an interdenominational Board, although he was a Methodist, m. Pullman, Whitman Co., Wash. Aug. 16, 1925 Mary Carol PICKETT, b. Baker Corner, Ind. Dec. 24, 1903, dau. of Ferman Layton and Emma (WILSON). Ch. (b. Walla Walla, Wash.) 1-Allen Morris, Sept. 10, 1926, 2-Mary Emma, Apr. 19, 1928, (b. Mt. Silinda, S. Africa) 3-John Edward, Aug. 18, 1930, (b. Walla Walla) 4-Nancy Elizabeth, June 12, 1935. 573(21)(b), 574(208).

K-1-9-1-12-10-1-4- Clara James Kincheloe m. Walla Walla, Wash. Oct. 28, 1930 Edward Oliver BELCH, b. Tacoma, Wash. Oct. 15, 1897, son of Edward and Katherine. Ch. 1-Jean, b. and d. Aug. 8, 1932, 2-David Edward, Nov. 12, 1933, 3-Richard Amon, Feb. 14, 1936, 4-Paul, b. and d. Sept. 25, 1942. 574(208).

K-1-9-1-12-10-1-5- Clarence Conley Kincheloe m. Mildred Christeny HAND, b. Rosalia, Whitman Co

Wash. Oct. 30, 1908, dau. of Claude Eugene and Minerva Amanda. Ch. 1-Conley Eugene, June 9, 1929, 2-Maryln Louise, Sept. 29, 1931, 3-Robert Allen, Feb. 13, 1933, 4-Gerald Ray, Aug. 2, 1935. 574(208)

K-1-9-1-12-10-1-6- Mary Elizabeth Kincheloe, p. 365, m. July 7, 1931 Andrew Barnard MATTHEISEN, Jr., son of Andrew Barnard and Mary Ch. (b. Seattle, Wash.) 1-Karleen, July 26, 1933, 2-Jeremiah Andrew, Aug. 10, 1937. 574(208).

K-1-9-1-12-10-2- James Kincheloe, p. 365, is probably 1 of the 2 brothers who were druggists. He m. Jackie OWEN, b. Glen Dean, Breckenridge Co., Ky. June 26, 1872 (1873?). Ch. (b. Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ky.) 1-Allen Owen, (b. Hardinsburg, Ky.) 2-William Stith, Aug. 23, 1900, (b. Prescott, Ariz.) 3-Jakie James, (b. Los Angeles) 4-James Owen, Feb. 23, 1904. James, father, d. Jan. 8, 1949, 77, 276, 573(20)(b) 574(99, 218).

K-1-9-1-12-10-2-2- William Stith Kincheloe lives 511 N. Mariposa Ave., Los Angeles, 4, Calif. 77, 574(99).

K-1-9-1-12-10-3- John Edwards Kincheloe, p. 365, attended public schools of Hardinsburg, Ky. and Breckenridge Normal School, taught 3 years, graduated in 1899 from Kentucky Medical School, with honors, receiving internship at St. Joseph's Infirmary, Louisville, Ky. After 1 year's practice in Louisville he returned to Hardinsburg where he has followed his father in a long life of medical practice, becoming a prominent local surgeon.

ington, Louisville, Owensboro and Versailles, Ky., and kin, from coast to coast.

Half dozen or more prominent speakers were on the programme of the day.

The heroic services, hardships and sacrifices endured by Dr. Kincheloe in serving, in all seasons, all weather, during the influenza epidemic of 1918-1919, in caring for suffering and helpless humanity extended beyond his medical administration and nursing, to include providing, fuel, groceries and other needs of his patients in distress, often laying aside his professional duties to engage in the menial labors of relief.

In a great tornado that struck the McQuady community of his county, he went into a wrecked dwelling and amputated the arm of an injured mother, rescuing her and a 4 years old child from the debris.

Among the medical fraternity honoring the 47th. anniversary of his practice of medicine Aug. 29, 1946 were: Dr. Daniel Moseley Griffith, M. D. of Owensboro, K-1-1-2-2-9-10-6, pp. 40 and 41, both probably unaware of their common Kincheloe ancestry.

The occasion was also the reunion of the 11 ch., 4 daus. and 7 sons, aged from 42 to 73 years old, of Dr. John Edwards Kincheloe's father, Dr. Allen Morris Kincheloe, K-1-9-1-12-10, pp. 361 and 365, gathered from the Pacific Coast to Kentucky all living.

Dr. John Edwards Kincheloe, M.D. m. 5th. / 1908 Margaret Wickliffe MOORMAN, dau. of Robert of Cloverport, Breckenridge Co., Ky. Ch. (b. Hardinsburg) 1-Robert Wickliffe, 2-Nancy Edwards, 3-John Allen,

Dr. Kincheloe is a member of the medical societies, the Masons and Republican party. 77, 131(a), 201(a), 206(a-c), 276, 299(b), 573(20)(b), SEE p. 70, 208(b), 574(126, 218), 359(a). K-1-9-1-12-10-3-1- Robert Wickliffe Kincheloe is a lawyer in Louisville, Ky. m.

Ch. 1-Bradford, K-1-9-1-12-10-3-2- Nancy Edwards Kincheloe m. Hardinsburg, Ky. Aug. 16, 1941 Price HOBSON and live Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Tenn. Ch. 1-Price, Jr.

K-1-9-1-12-10-3-3- John Allen Kincheloe, Hardinsburg, Ky. is a physician, practicing there with his father. He and family live there, m. Ch. 1-John Edwards,

2-Dale, K-1-9-1-12-10-4- Lewis Earl Kincheloe, p. 365, served in Spanish-American War in Puerto Rico in 1st. Ky. Regt. commanded by Col. John B. Castleman, and in peace became a salesman, m. Nita BEARD. No ch. He lived Wheeling, W. Va. He d. Jan. 3, 1939. 77, 276, 573(20)(b).

K-1-9-1-12-10-5- Franklin S. Kincheloe, pharmacist, Hardinsburg, Ky. m. Emma MEADOR Ch. 1-Elizabeth, 2-Franklin S., Jr. He d. June 29, 1949. p. 365

K-1-9-1-12-10-6- Allen Lindsay Kincheloe, physician, Owensboro, Ky. graduated Hardinsburg High School, attended Medical Department, University of Ky., Louisville, graduating with degree of M.D. in 1911, served as interne in Hazlewood Sanitarium in 1912, began practice at McQuady, Breckenridge Co., Ky. in 1913, moved to Stanley, Daviess Co., Ky. in 1915, Member of Daviess Co. Medical Society and American Medical Association, Mason, Methodist, Republican, m. Mar. 1, 1917 Antha HILL of Stanley, Ky., of a highly respected family of Daviess Co., moved to Owensboro, Ky. in 1925, living there at 1408 Parish Ave., office 103 W. 4th. St.



Learn-Journal Photo by Charles Darnall.

ANGEL FOOD CAKE is passed by "Mrs. Dr. John," wife of Dr. John E. Kincheloe, 69, center, Hardinsburg, who was honored citizen at Dr. Kincheloe Day. Dr. Irvin Abell, Louisville, past president of the American Medical Association, was one of the many out-of-town guests, and a speaker on the program sponsored by the Rotary Club and American Legion.

John Edwards Kincheloe, M.D.'s 47th. anniversary as practicing at Hardinsburg, Ky. was utilized by the American Legion and Rotary Club of Hardinsburg for the double purpose of honoring his long career of service and launching a project for building a hospital there. It was made a State-wide and homecoming event. Dr. Kincheloe's personal and professional friends of his long and useful life, and kin from far and near gathered at Hardinsburg and his home to felicitate him and family. More than 2,000 people attended. Of these 665 had been brought into the world in his practice in obstetrics, he holding the high record of 5,490 babies at whose birth he attended in the 47 years of his practice.

Seventeen members of the medical profession came on this day, from Cloverport, Leitchfield, Lex-

Ch. 1-Margaret Hill, 2-James, Allen Lindsay, K.D. started subscriptions for the Hardinsburg Hospital at the celebration of his brother, John Edwards Kincheloe's 47th. anniversary of medical practice there Aug. 29, 1946 by subscribing \$100. 77,79,201(a,d),206(a) 208(b),276,299(a),573(20)(b),574(126,218),359  
K-1-9-1-12-10-6-1- Margaret Hill Kincheloe m.Oct. 18, 1940 Norton Joshua HOLBROOK, Jr., son of Morton Joshua. Ch. 1-Morton Joshua, III, Jan. 29, 1942  
K-1-9-1-12-10-8- Idella Kincheloe, p.365, m. Russell R. COMPTON and live Dallas, Tex. returning to Hardinsburg, Ky. Aug. 29, 1946 for the celebration in honor of her brother, Dr. John Edwards Kincheloe's 47th anniversary of medical practice there. 77,206(a),276,573(20)(b).  
K-1-9-1-12-10-9- Morris C. Kincheloe, p.365, is a tobacco dealer, Hammond, La. m. 77,276  
K-1-9-1-12-10-10- Miriam Kincheloe, p.365, m. J.C. MILLER, live Elkton, Cecil Co., Md. Ch. 1-Jean, 2-James, 77,276.  
K-1-9-1-12-10-11- Catherine Godfrey Kincheloe, p.365, m. John B. STITH of Bowling Green, Warren Co., Ky., who d. Ch. 1-Ellen, 2-Lina Kincheloe, 3-Eliza, 4-Catherine, 5-Catherine Godfrey d. July 26, 1938. 77,206(c),276,574(126).  
K-1-9-1-12-10-11-1- Ellen Stith m. 1st. STATEN, who d. m. 2nd, Sept. 1940 Dr. EARLY and lived Lakeland, Fla. No ch. 77.  
K-1-9-1-12-10-11-2- Linda Kincheloe Stith m. David FENICK and lived Garfield, Breckenridge Co. Ky. Ch. 1-Margaret, Linda Kincheloe d. 1948-49?  
K-1-9-1-12-10-11-3- Elizabeth Stith lived in Bowling Green, Ky., unm. in 1916, since m. ROBERTSON and live in Fla. 2 sons. 77  
K-1-9-1-12-10-11-4- Catherine Stith m. Olive BROCK and live Nashville, Tenn. Ch. 1-Mildred 2-Virginia, 3-Ellen Morris, 77  
K-1-9-1-12-12- Ellen Skillman T Kincheloe, p.361, is described in obituary memorial to her life when closed as "one of the sweetest women ever to live in Breckenridge Co., Ky. She was truly a dau. of God, born in Hardinsburg, Ky. and lived a long and useful life there, loved and respected by all. Hardinsburg has had some wonderful people through the years but none more wonderful than Ellen Kincheloe." She m. Nov. 28, 1882 at parents' home in Hardinsburg Albemarle Xavier KINCHELOE, her 2nd cousin, K-1-9-9-2-5 p.379  
b. Spencer Co., Ky., Apr. 4, 1836, d. Jan. 5, 1949, son of Almanzer Cochran and Elvira Sufrona (BUCKNER, b. July 4, 1821, d. Nov. 28, 1882.) Ch. (of A.X. and Ellen S.T. Kincheloe) 1- and 2-William and Willard Xavier, (twins), July 21, 1884, William did not survive, 3-Morris Buckner, II, Dec. 27, 1886, 4-Katherine Godfrey, II, Aug. 8, 1889, 5-Moses, b. and d., June 6, 1892, 6-Raymond Taylor, Aug. 25, 1893, 7-Clara Belle, May 12, 1898, unm. Ellen Skillman T. d. Mar. 9, 1948 and is buried in Ivy Hill Cemetery, Hardinsburg. 77,148,206(a-c),276,574(85)(a-d), (126), 459(a)  
K-1-9-1-12-12-2- Willard Xavier Kincheloe, 815 Annapolis St., New Orleans, La. m. Lillian DAVIS-DAVIS. Ch. 1-Thos. Albemarle, Apr. 29, 1904, 2-Morris Clifford  
K-1-9-1-12-12-3- Morris Buckner Kincheloe, II, certified public accountant, living 624 Ogden St., Denver, Colo. cooperated to gather and preserve genealogical facts not alone in his own branch of Kincheleos, but made a trip to Mo. and Ky. Kincheloe more remote kin in furtherance of the proposal to publish this book, for all of which compiler here gladly makes grateful acknowledgement in appreciation. He m. Poplar Bluff, Mo. Oct. 11, 1917 Jessie Logan HUDSON, b. Woodville, Ky. June 9, 1889, dau. of

Marion Felix and Sarah Elizabeth (LAWSON). No ch 77,574(85)(a-e).  
K-1-9-1-12-12-4- Katherine Godfrey Kincheloe, II, m. Walter BROWN and live near Hardinsburg, Ky. Ch. 1-Mary Lee, 2-Julius Ellen, 77  
K-1-9-1-12-12-6- Raymond Taylor Kincheloe m. Ora MAY. Ch. 1-son, 2-Ellen, 3-Clara May, 77  
K-1-9-1-13- Allen Lindsey Kincheloe, p.348, spent his life teaching in schools of Breckenridge and Meade counties, Ky. and Rockport, Spencer Co., Ind. published as "one of the ablest in Ind." His Indiana schools may have been both rural and village, probably first rural. He was a Methodist, m. Susan HARLEY, native of Breckenridge Co., Ky., who d. Rockport, Ind. 1872. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-2-3-4-Nancy Jane, 1838-39, (b. Meade Co., Ky.) 5-Jesse White, Mar. 5, 1841, (b. Spencer Co., Ind.) 6-Bitulo?, 1843-44, 7-Margaret, 1845-46. Allen Lindsey d. Rockport, Ind. Feb. 1874. 39,104(a),148,187(a),421(a), 574(359)(a), (27), (465)(a)  
K-1-9-1-13-5- Jesse White Kincheloe, II, next above was reared in Rockport, Spencer Co. Ind. from about 1853, apparently living with his parents in Spencer Co. Ind. considerably earlier. He also taught in Spencer Co., -1859-1862, enlisted May 4, 1864 and served 100 days in Co. G. 136 Ind. Union Inf. being in the campaign at Murfreesboro and Wartrace, Tenn., took cold in July 1864 from exposure at Murfreesboro, lungs continuing to hurt and never was a sound man afterward, honorably discharged Indianapolis, Ind. Oct. 13, 1864 served as mercantile clerk, became a merchant, sold his store, clerked in a drug store, Rockport Ind. until 1883 when he became Deputy Auditor of Spencer Co., Ind. serving 1883-1887, served several years as Clerk of Rockport and as Trustee of Rockport School Board, was member of Methodist Episcopal Church, I.O.O.F., K. of P., and G.A.R., received a Union Army pension of \$12 per month from July 18, 1890 to June 4, 1891, m. Crawfordville, Montgomery Co., Ind. July 16, 1873 Henrietta G. THOMPSON, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 1851, d. Ft. Wayne, Ind. Oct. 22, 1921. He d. Fairfield, Howard Co., Ind. July 19, 1891 shortly after having moved there from Rockport, Ind. Ch. (b. Rockport, Spencer Co.) 1-Wendell J., June 19, 1874, 2-Allen Lindsey, Sept. 2, 1877, 3-William, Sept. 25, 1880. 102,148,187(a),421(a),574(27), K O T E :-Failing to contact by mail descendants of Jesse White, II, or his father, Allen Linsey Kincheloe, Sr. at Rockport, Ind. compiler placed an advertisement in Spencer Co. Ind. weekly newspaper enquiring for their descendants. A local genealogist contacted for compiler Miss Margaret Sargent, Rockport, Ind. and obtained information that her maternal grandmother's maiden name was KINCHELOE, but further efforts to trace descendants of early Kincheleos there was unavailing. Rev. C.A. Kincheloe wrote from his Oklahoma pastorate in 1942 : "An old one-armed ex-Union soldier told me that he served in the Union Army with an Allen Kincheloe from Ind. and spoke highly of him." "Allen was a Christian name of other Kincheleos of whom I have heard further West." 573(17)(c).  
K-1-9-1-14- Richard Purkins Kincheloe, p.348, was apparently named for the husband of his half-sister, Margaret ("Peggy") Kincheloe, K-1-9-1-3, pp.348 and 353, 25 years older than he, Margaret marrying Feb. 5, 1809 RICHARD PURKINS who d. Aug. 23, 1809, Margaret dying in 1818.

More than one other descendant of Margaret's father, Thomas Ludwell Kincheloe, K-1-9-1, pp. 346-348 have carried as their full double Christian the full name of her husband lost so soon after marriage, RICHARD PURKINS, and she probably named her half-brother for him, who was b. only a few months after his death.

Richard Purkins Kincheloe was publisher of "The Compiler" in Hardinsburg, Ky. as early as Nov. 14, 1845. As "Richard Kincheloe" he received grant from Ky. Aug. 29, 1844 of 300 acres on Tual's Creek, Breckenridge Co., Ky. His marriage is published? recorded (?) as occurring in the name of "R. Purkins Kincheloe at Rome, Ky. (a discontinued P.O.) Dec. 27, 1832 to Mary PATE, dau. of Edward and Mary (CRAWFORD), son of Dabney, Jr., son of Dabney PATE and wife, MILLS.

He is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Breckenridge Co., Ky. with his family, he as painter, b. Ky. 1810, owner of real estate, \$200, wife, Mary, b. Ky. 1816-17, with all the surviving ch. then b. as listed below, in agreement in Census as to full names and order of births below. He moved with wife and their ch. from Hardinsburg to S. Carrollton, Muhlenberg Co., Ky., where he raised tobacco. He became an owner and captain of steamboats plying the Green River between Bowling Green, Ky. and Evansville, Ind. He was a sympathizer with the Confederacy. Ch. (b. Hardinsburg, Ky.) 1-Mary Ann, Mar. 28, 1834, 2-Margaret Jane, 1836, d. 1838, 3-Angeline Crawford, 1838, 4-Clara Letitia, 1841, 5-Allison Henson, Apr. 12, 1845, p. 369, 6-Jesse Lewis, 1849, d. 1851, 7-Lucy Ellen, 1852, d. Central City, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 1916, 8-Richard Purkins, Jr., 1856, Richard Purkins Kincheloe, Sr. d. , Kans. Sept. 4, 1866. 103(25), 104(a), 106(12), 180(a), 191(10), 238(b), 427.1

SEE p. 369 (b), 574(272)(e), (359)(a).  
K-1-9-1-14-1- Mary Ann Kincheloe m. 1854  
John Bradley HUGHES, Ch. (b. Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ky.) 1-Benjamin Bradley, Sept. 2, 1856, 2-Purkins Kincheloe, 1859, 3-Annie Lee, 1863, 4-Mary ("Mamie") Ellen, 1867. 145

K-1-9-1-14-1-1- Benjamin Bradley Hughes m. Howard, Elk Co., Kans. Oct. 30, 1883 Mary Ellen Bower HAYES, b. Northfield, N.H. May 8, 1852, d. Dec. 2, 1922, dau. of Jeremiah Sanborn and Mary Ann (DEARBORN) b. Oct. 3, 1822, dau. of Abraham and Mary (SANBORN). Ch. (b. Howard, Kans.) 1- d. at birth, 2-Bradley Lee, Oct. 22, 1887. 145.

K-1-9-1-14-1-1-2- Bradley Lee Hughes, 345 E. 18th St., Costa Mesa, Calif. m. Howard, Kans. Jan. 7, 1914 Alice Gertrude Raburn, b. Howard, Kans. Feb. 24, 1892, dau. of James C. Fremont and Harriet Amanda (READER), son of William John and Drucilla (VAN DUSEN). Harriet Amanda READER was dau. of George Washington and Heart Alvira (HOLCOMBE). Ch. (of Bradley Lee and Alice Gertrude) 1-Helen Lucy, Nov. 22, 1914, 2-Wayne Bradley, July 22, 1921, - all live Costa Mesa, Calif. 574(480)(a).

K-1-9-1-14-1-1-2-1- Helen Lucy Hughes m. Roy Michael SHEIRIK, live Costa Mesa, Calif.

K-1-9-1-14-1-2- Purkins Kincheloe Hughes m. 1884 Florence Virginia HUGGINS Ch. (b. Elk Co. near Howard, Kans.) 1-Mamie Lee, Dec. 4, 1884, 2-Georgia Ethel, Apr. 6, 1887, 3-Elizabeth ("Lizzie") May, Oct. 15, 1888, 4-Walter Purkins, Aug. 31, 1891, 6-Blanche, Feb. 24, 1895, 8-Guy Melvin, Jan. 22, 1900. 574(378)(b, c(477-479), (540)).

K-1-9-1-14-1-2-1- Mamie Lee Hughes m. Howard, Kans. Dec. 24, 1903 John Wesley McCOSKEY and live Howard, Kans. He was b. near Eureka, Greenwood Co. Kans.

Oct. 4, 1881, son of Ransom Marion and Julia (BOYLE), dau. of John G. Mamie Lee's mother, Florence Virginia HUGGINS was dau. of William and Elizabeth (MICHAEL). Mamie Lee has no ch. 574(378)  
K-1-9-1-14-1-2-2- Georgia Ethel Hughes m. Howard, Kans. Feb. 19, 1913 Walter Kay SHORE, b. Elmont, Shawnee Co., Kans. Mar. 29, 1890, son of John G. and Henrietta (VOONEES) Ch. 1-Walter Glenn, July 20, 1914, 2-Wilma Virginia, Dec. 10, 1915, 3-William Robert, Dec. 20, 1917. 574(477).

K-1-9-1-14-1-2-2-1- Walter Glenn Shore m. Lorraine LYND.

K-1-9-1-14-1-2-2-2- Wilma Virginia Shore m. Herbert F. GREEN.

K-1-9-1-14-1-2-2-3- William Robert Shore m. Ruth Mona HARVEY. 574(477).

K-1-9-1-14-1-2-3- Elizabeth ("Lizzie") May Hughes m. Howard, Kans. Jan. 12, 1910 Archibald Melvin CLARK, b. there Mar. 18, 1886, son of Fredrick Monroe and Lucinda (MILLS), son of George and Julia (CLUM?). Lucinda MILLS was dau. of Bannabal(?) and Martha (WAMPLER) Ch. (of Archibald M. and Elizabeth May) 1-Melvin Archibald, Jr., Aug. 7, 1913.

K-1-9-1-14-1-2-3-1- Melvin Archibald Clark, Jr. m. Dorothy SMITH. 574(478)

K-1-9-1-14-1-2-4- Walter Purkins Hughes m. Emporia, Lyon Co., Kans. Mar. 17, 1915 Sylva D. HEATH, b. Conesville, Muscatine Co., Ia. Sept. 28, 1893, dau. of Eugene Arthur and Nancy Jane (HARPER), son of Henry H. and Nettie (BARROW). Nancy Jane HARPER was the dau. of William Hill and Dicey IDLE, Ch. (of Walter Purkins and Sylva D.) 1-Leland Frederick, July 2, 1916, 2-Ross Leroy, 3- , dau. d. at birth, July 28, 1931.

Walter Purkins d. Chicago, Ill. May 4, 1948 and is buried in Howard, Kans. 574(479)

K-1-9-1-14-1-2-4-1- Leland Frederick Hughes m. Lucille L. LARSON.

K-1-9-1-14-1-2-4-2- Ross Leroy Hughes m. Rose Marie STALEY. 574(479).

K-1-9-1-14-1-2-6- Blanche Hughes m. Howard, Kans. Dec. 24, 1915 Ralph Ross YOUNG, son of Francis Fletcher and Lillie May (ECKLES), son of James Newton and Martha J. (COONS). Lillie May ECKLES was dau. of James and Emma (ROSS). Ch. (of Ralph Ross and Blanche) 1-Richard Duane, Jan. 12, 1924. 574(540).

K-1-9-1-14-1-2-6-1- Richard Duane Young m. Ruth Marie McCABE. 574(540).

K-1-9-1-14-1-2-8- Guy Melvin Hughes m. Jan. 4, 1920 Martha Lucille HEBB, b. near Koline, Elk Co., Kans. d. Colorado Springs, Colo. in Spring of 1944 and is buried at Howard, Kans. dau. of James H. and Naomi D. (SMITH), son of Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (HEBB), dau. of Isaac L. and Martha S. (HEBB) HEBB. Ch. (of Guy Melvin and Martha Lucille) 1-Bruce Edward, July 23, 1923, unm., 2-Kansas Rae, July 5, 1926.

K-1-9-1-14-1-2-8-2- Kansas Rae Hughes m. Edward George FNUESTOCK, IV. 574(378)(c).

K-1-9-1-14-1-3- Annie Lee Hughes m. Jacob Bert BARACKMAN, Ch. (b. near Howard, Kans.) 1-Letitia, June 15, 1885. Annie Lee d. 189\_ . 574(476)

K-1-9-1-14-1-3-1- Letitia Barackman m. Howard, Kans. Nov. 16, 19\_ John Ross MOON, b. Emporia, Lyon Co., Kans. Mar. 28, 1881, son of Jacob B. and Armina (THOMAS), son of John and Lavina (BURNSIDE). Armina Thomas was dau. of Ross and Mary (LOY) 574(476).

K-1-9-1-14-1-4- Mary ("Mamie") Ellen Hughes m. as 2nd wife of Jacob Bert. BARACKMAN, former husband of her deceased sister, Annie Lee, K-1-9-1-14-1-3, above. No ch. He was son of Kinnard

H. and Mary (BATTIN). Mary Ellen d. 1916. 574(476).

K-1-9-1-14-3- Angelina Crawford Kincheloe, p.368, teacher, m. 1855(?) Leander Evans

BAKER, teacher. They moved to Covington, Kenton Co., Ky. where he practiced law and served as Mayor, d. about 1906. Ch. (b. Breckenridge Co., Ky.) 1-Amanda Lura, 1856, 2-Purkins Kincheloe, 1858, (b. Bourbon Co., Ky.) 3-Mary Letitia, 1860, (b. Covington) 4-Joel, 1867, 5-Leander Evans, Jr., 1872, 106(12), 148, 149.

K-1-9-1-14-3-1- Amanda Lura Baker held membership in N.S.D.A.R. as National No. 6777, for the services of her ancestors, Lt. William Kincheloe, K-1-9, pp. 9, 122 and 346 and of his son, Thomas Ludwell(?) Kincheloe, K-1-9-1, p. 346-348, a Sgt. in the American Revolution as residents of Fauquier Co., Va. She m. 1879 Frank A. ROTHIER. Ch. (b. Covington, Ky.) 1-Annie Lee, 1885, 2-Marion, 106(12), 148, 149.

K-1-9-1-14-3-1-1- Annie Lee Rothier m. 1910 John DITMARS of Boston, Mass. and lived Cincinnati, O. in 1916. Ch. 1-Margaret Ann, 2-Frank Rothier, 148, 149.

K-1-9-1-14-3-2 - Purkins Kincheloe Baker was an artist living in Boston, Mass. m. Cincinnati, O., 1889 Annie VARNER. Ch. 1-Annie Varner, 1891.

K-1-9-1-14-3-4- Joel Baker was a lawyer in Cincinnati and Chicago, who d. 1911.

K-1-9-1-14-4- Clara Letitia Kincheloe, p. 368, m. Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Feb. 1, 1866 Frank (Francis Marion) M. SALSBERG, her parents, Richard Purkins and wife, Mary (PATE) consenting to the issuance of the marriage license. Francis Marion was accidentally killed in 1897. Ch. (b. S. Carrollton, Muhlenberg Co., Ky.) 1-David, 1866, 2-Purkins Kincheloe, 1868, 441(14), 574(251)(h)

K-1-9-1-14-4-1- David Salsburg served as chief engineer of a coal mine, Central City, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. m. 1892 Grace CARTER Ch. 1-Melvin, 1897

K-1-9-1-14-4-2- Purkins Kincheloe Salsburg m. 1892 Mari Anne MOORE, then widow of BURICH. Ch. 1-Kancy ("Nannie") Letitia, 1893, 2-Purkins Moore, 1895

K-1-9-1-14-5- Allison Henson Kincheloe, p. 368, enlisted as "A.H. Kincheloe of S. Carrollton, Muhlenberg Co., Ky." as a private at Russellville, Logan Co., Ky. Oct. 4, 1861, promoted to 1st. Corp'l. Co. C 9th. Ky. Confederate Inf. (The Ky. Orphans' Brigade) "Twenty recruits from Muhlenberg Co. marched on night of Sept. 22, 1861 to Russellville where they became part of said Co. C. Histories of Ky. include said "A.H. Kincheloe" as among this twenty, marching with John Kincheloe Wickliffe, K-1-3-6-1-9, p. 74 and Moses Wickliffe who had just resigned his office as Sheriff of Muhlenberg Co. to take up arms. A reference showed that he was honorably discharged from this first enlistment as being "under 18 years". As he advanced to 1st. Corp'l. and as his widow received a Ky. State Confederate pension for his services he probably served before and of war nearly 4 years later. He m. Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Tenn. July 11, 1867 Mary BLACKLOCK, dau. of Edmund Mont. and moved to Covington, Kenton Co., Ky. p. 71. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Richard Edmund C., 1868, d. 1873, 2-Leander Baker, 1870, d. Covington, Ky. 1902, (b. Kenton Co., Ky.) 3-Angeline Crawford, II, (p. 71) 1874, teacher, living in 1931 at 408 Girard St., Covington, Ky. with whom compiler talked on telephone when in Cincinnati, O. May 31, 1950, she being deeply interested in Kincheloe genealogy, (b. Covington) 4-Lara Rothiel, 1880, 5-Allison Allen (f.), 1890. Allison Henson d. Covington (p. 71) Aug. 1, 1897. 102, 199(d), 219(22, 23), 385(a), 393(b).

K-1-9-1-14-8- Richard Furkins Kincheloe, Jr. p. 368, moved in 1872 from S. Carrollton, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. to Covington, Kenton Co., Ky. where he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1877, later engaged in merchandising in Cincinnati, O. where he became a manufacturers' agent, m. Cincinnati, O. 1885 Lydia Amelia STEHLE Ch. (b. Covington) 1-Richard Purkins, III, Richard Furkins Kincheloe, Jr. d. Cincinnati, O. in 1916.

N O T E : Mrs. Robert C. (Mary L.G.) Upton, 5638 Dorchester Ave., Chicago, Ill. had application pending before N.S.D.A.R. for membership on the Revolutionary service of her ancestor, Thomas Ludwell(?) Kincheloe, K-1-9-1, pp. 346-348, Aug. 27, 1945.

K-1-9-2- Stephen Kincheloe, p. 346, appears on the "Rolls of the Militia, etc." - Ill. Papers in Va. State Archives. "Virginians in the Revolution" is named in will as 2nd son of his father, Lt. William Kincheloe, K-1-9, pp. 7, 122 and 346, signed in Nelson Co., Ky. Oct. 13, 1788, is recorded in the tax list of Nelson Co., Ky. Nov. 22, 1792, in the 1810 Census of Muhlenberg Co., Ky. as head of family in which there were 3 males under 10 years, 1, under 16, 1, under 26, 1, under 45 and 1, over 45, females: 1, under 10, 1, under 16 and 1, under 45, served in War of 1812 as private in Capt. Martin Wickliffe's Co. in 5th. Ky. Regt. of Col. Henry Benick's Mounted Vols and as Corp'l and Sgt. in 7th. Regt. (Barbee's) Ky. militia, lived, reared a family and d. in Green River section of Nelson and Muhlenberg counties, Ky. - after removal from Fauquier Co., Va. with his parents, brothers and sisters. Stephen Kincheloe's service in the American Revolutionary Army is in the Index to Military Certificates - "for service" George Roger Clark in Illinois Campaign, issued Sept. 1, 1806. He m. 1st. apparently in Fauquier Co., Va. Dec. 26, 1785 Ann HAYDEN. Ch. (b. Nelson Co., Ky.) 1-Sarah, 2-Lewis B. p. 370

N O T E :- The 2 ch. of Stephen, next above are assigned to him by elimination of children of his brothers or any other Kincheloe of his generation for whom any trace has been found in Stephen's Ky. region where both ch. spent their lives.

Ann HAYDEN, wife of Stephen, was dead before July 5, 1795 when he m. 2nd. Elizabeth TYLER in Nelson Co., Ky. who may have been his cousin, dau. of William and Sarah (KINCHELOE, K-1-11, pp. 7 and 389, who apparently moved from Prince William Co., Va. early to the same Ky. regions as many of their Kincheloe and Wickliffe kin. Ch. (b. Nelson Co., Ky.) 6-Elizabeth, p. 374, 4-William H., Aug. 15, 1803, 5-Elias Ware, July 15, 1805, 7-Mary, 148, 151, 190(a), 194(b), 219(1, 2), 276, 442, 574(251) K-1-9-2-1-Sarah Kincheloe m. Lewis RENO, Jr. (who had commission May 24, 1802, - Ensign in 40th. Regt. of Ky. militia, son of Lewis who signed will Sept. 1799, recorded in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. naming "wife", Elizabeth, "son", Lewis, and "daughter", Milly KINCHELOE, witnessed by Isaac and Warren Davis and Moses Lucas. SEE pp. 360 and 361 and "Major Lewis Kincheloe, K-1-9-7-, pp. 346 and 375, husband of said Milly (RENO) KINCHELOE. Lewis Reno Sr. was settled at Kincheloe's Bluff or Lewisburg, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. before 1800. C (b. Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 1-Clarissa, Mar. 30, 1808, 2-Mildred, 3-Frances ("Fannie"), 4-Jesse H., 1816-17, p. 386, 5-John Edmunds, May 20, 1820, 77, 218(c)(4, 5), 219(8, 9), 149, 276, 441(25, 31), 574(73)(a), 601. Sarah ("Sallie"), wife and mother d. Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. p. 360.

K-1-9-2-1-1- Clarissa Reno, pp.369 and 360, m.

Judge Jesse White Kincheloe, K-1-9-1-12, pp. 348, 356-361, 360, which SEE for her descendants.

K-1-9-2-1-4- Jesse H. Reno, p.369, was a prominent man, held a number of county offices, was a merchant in Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., Ky., served as Quartermaster for the 17th Ky. Inf. 1861-65, a prominent citizen, recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of 1st Div. of Muhlenberg Co., Ky. as merchant, b. Ky. 1816-17, owning real estate, \$3,300, wife,

Harriet M., b. Ky., 1825-26. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Jane, 1847-48. Another "Jesse Reno" old enough to have been brother of Lewis Reno, Sr., grand father of "Jesse H. Reno," above had, at least 6 grants from Ky. totaling 1,325 acres from Dec. 7, 1784 to Nov. 22, 1822 on Cypress and Pond Creeks, 2 being "S. of Green River", reserved, at first, for Revolutionary soldiers, all in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. and 1 for 200 acres Dec. 7, 1798 on Nelson Creek, Christian Co., Ky. 191(8,10). This Reno family was called "RENAULT" in FRANCE. 77, 197(b), 276, 441(21), 574 149, (73) (a, b), 601, 194.

K-1-9-2-1-5- John Edmunds Reno, p.369, was an early resident at S. Carrollton, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. where he engaged early in merchandizing and tobacco handling and later was a merchant in Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., Ky., held various county offices, helped in 1852-53 to perform the duties of the office of County Judge made vacant by the premature death of Judge John Wickliffe Israel Godman, K-1-3-5-3-1, pp. 70 and 71. John Edmunds Reno was twice elected Clerk of Muhlenberg Co., Ky., - in 1874 and 1878, is recorded in the U.S. Census for Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 1850 as merchant, b. 1820, owning real estate, \$2,300, wife, Admine, b. Ky. 1824-25. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Lewis, 1847, 2-Elizabeth, 1849.

John Edmund Reno served as U.S. Collector of Internal Revenue and during his term of office lived in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Ky. m. 1st. Admine DOWNER. Ch. 1-Lewis, June 23, 1847, 2-Elizabeth, 3-Susan ("Sue"), 77, 197(b), 276, 149 441(31)

K-1-9-2-1-5-1- Lewis Reno became a banker, m. 1870 Mary SHORT, dau. of Johnathan and Mary (WING), dau. of Charles Fox and Anna S. (CAMPBELL), b. Mar. 13, 1788, d. Jan. 17, 1863), Capt. Chas Fox, d. Sept. 15, 1862, age 82(?) years - Lewis Reno d. Apr. 25, 1906. 77, 197(b), 276.

K-1-9-2-1-5-2- Elizabeth Reno m. William H YOST, b. Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Apr. 17, 1849, son of Dr. William H. and Mary Jane (BRANK), granddau. of Col. William Campbell, founder of Greenville. William H., Jr., graduated University of Ky., Lexington, and entered law practice in Greenville in 1870, served as County Atty. for Muhlenberg Co. 1870-75, Judge of Superior Court 1890-95, moved to Madisonville, Ky. in 1903, where he remained past 1913. Ch. 1-E R, 2-Mary Brank, Judge Yost was a good lawyer, 77, 197, 276, a tall, large man weighing about 300 pounds.

K-1-9-2-1-5-2-1- E.R. Yost was a physician.

K-1-9-2-1-5-2-2- Mary Brank Yost m. Rev. William H FULTON, Presbyterian minister, Rockford, Ill. 77, 276.

K-1-9-2-1-5-3- Susan ("Sue") Reno m. C.W. SHORT, son of Johnathan. Ch. 1-Elizabeth, 2-Annie, living Middlesboro, Ky. where Susan d. Nov. 5, 1937. 77, 276.

K-1-9-2-2- Lewis B. Kincheloe, p.369, had a grant from Ky. July 21, 1821 for 200 acres on Cypress Creek in Muhlenberg Co., m. as "Lewis B. Kincheloe" in Muhlenberg Co. Aug. 31, 1819, his uncle, Rev. William H. Kincheloe, K-1-9-10, pp. 346 and 380, officiating. Stephen Kincheloe, K-1-9-2, pp. 346 and 369, is

the only person not otherwise accounted for as married early enough to have been the father of this Lewis B. Kincheloe and born early enough to have been old enough to qualify to receive this grant of land from Ky. His uncle, this Rev. William Kincheloe, also received a grant of land on Cypress Creek in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. as did others of their mutual Kincheloe kin by or before either of the 2 last listed dates. Among the best informed descendants of Lewis B. Kincheloe's half-brothers, all of whom removed early from Nelson and Muhlenberg counties, Ky. first to Iowa and later to Posey and neighboring Ind. counties, - after reviewing all family traditions and records assembled for making this book, one wrote: "There is no doubt in my mind that Lewis B. Kincheloe was 1/2 brother of my grandfather, William H. Kincheloe, K-1-9-2-4, pp. 369 and 360. I have heard my father, Elias Bedford Kincheloe, K-1-9-2-4-1, p. 371, speak of a Thomas Kincheloe, K-1-9-2-2-1, and I expect he was a son of Lewis B. Kincheloe."

5/4(266)(g). Lewis B. Kincheloe's marriage, herebefore recited was to Nancy BARFIELD. Ch. 1-Thomas, (b. Iowa.) 2-William, 1831-1832, 'b. Ky.) 3-Lewis White, II, 191(10), 420 (e, s), 207(a), (441)(3)

K-1-9-2-2-1- Thomas Kincheloe m. Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Mar. 4, 1841 Sarah ("Sallie") BARFIELD, Rev. Samuel Drake officiating. They moved to Massac Co., Ill. where he d. July 1850. His widow and 3 minor ch. are recorded in the 1850 Census of Ill., she as Sarah W., b. Ky. 1822-23. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-William, 1841, 2-Jesse, 1843-44, (b. Ill.) 3-James, 1847-48. Their family is again recorded in 1860 Census living there at Hickory Grove, - Massac Co., Ill. she as Sarah owning a farm, \$600, - rented out, - personally, \$100. Ch. 2-Jesse, b. Ky. 1845. Sarah ("Sallie") Kincheloe is recorded in the U.S. Census for Boggs Precinct No. 2, of Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. for 1870 as owning real estate, \$500 and personally \$100, the family of James H. Underwood and wife, Lucinda, of no know relationship to the Kincheloe family of her husband or his descendants were then living with her.

K-1-9-2-2-1-2- Jesse Kincheloe enlisted in Massac Co., Ill. as private in Co. K. 109th. Ill. Union Regt. for 3 years, d. unm. of chronic diarrhea at Bolivar, Hardeman Co., Tenn. Dec. 17, 1862. He was a farmer supporting mother's family when he enlisted, d. unm. His mother, Sarah (BARFIELD) Kincheloe was granted pension as dependent mother of said Jesse Nov. 1869 at \$8.00 per month as resident of Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 102(g) 110(c), 207(a), 415(a, b), 441(8, 46)

K-1-9-2-4- William H. Kincheloe, p.369, is recorded in U.S. Census for 1850 in Lynn Twp., Posey Co., Ind. as farmer, b. Ky. 1803, living nearest neighbor to Bann Kincheloe, K-1-9-2-1, p. 369, farmer, b. Iowa, 1828-29, wife, Nancy, b. Tenn. 1831-32, "m. within the year", and 2nd nearest neighbor, Elias Bedford Kincheloe, K-1-9-2-4-1, p. 371, farmer, b. Iowa, 1822-23, wife, Fernelia, b. Iowa, 1822-23. Ch. 1-Margaret, 1844-45, p. 371, 2-James, 1846-47, p. 371, 3-Zachariah T. 1848-49, all ch. b. Iowa. William H. Kincheloe was m. 2nd. by 1850, when his wife was recorded in above Census as "Elizabeth", b. Conn. 1800-1801. He had m. 1st. in Iowa Margaret LYNN, b. Mar. 4, 1804, d. Lynn Twp., Posey Co., Ind., sister of Bedford LYNN. Their ch. (b. Iowa) 1-Elias Bedford, Aug. 18, 1823, p. 371, 2-Mary, Oct. 10, 1825, p. 372, (b. Ind.) 3-Daniel L., 1826-27, p. 372, 4-Missouri, 5-Clarissa, p. 372, 6-Ann, p. 372.



William H. Kincheloe, K-1-9-2-4-1, pp.369 and 370, -371- was able to and did give each of his ch.40 acres of land but of these only Elias Bedford, K-1-9-2-4-1, p.370 and Mary ("Polly") (KINCHELOE, K-1-9-2-4-2, pp.370 and 372, remained in Posey Co., Ind. the others selling their land and removing to various new locations and those remaining in Posey Co. failed in keeping trace of many of them.

William H. Kincheloe d. in Posey Co. Nov. 9, 1857 and is buried with his 1st. wife, Margaret (LYNN) in Old Beach Cemetery, Lynn Twp., Posey Co., Ind. where their inscribed gravestones stand. 416(d,e), 420(b), 574(226)(a-d).

William H. Kincheloe and his brother, Elias Ware Kincheloe, K-1-9-2-5, pp.369 and 372 were the only 2 original Kincheloe settlers from Nelson or Muhlenberg Co., Ky. nativity who lived in Posey Co. Ind. as reported from recollections of Elias Bedford Kincheloe.

K-1-9-2-4-1- Elias Bedford Kincheloe, p.370, had 2 farms in Posey Co., Ind. - 80 acres in Center Twp. and 133 acres in Harmony Twp., is enumerated with his family in the U.S. Censuses of 1850, 1860 and 1870 of New Harmony Twp. as a farmer, owning, in 1850 real estate, \$7,000. He had lived earlier in Lynn Twp. Posey Co. lying in S.W. corner of Ind. He enlisted Dec. 25, 1863 in Co. K 10th. Ind. Vol. Cav. Regt. Union Army, Capt William H. Whitworth, served as Sgt., engaging in battles: Vicksburg, Miss., Mar. 1863, Pulaski, Tenn. Aug. 1864, contracted rheumatism and neuralgia from exposure in battle of Nashville, Tenn. in 1864, honorably discharged Aug. 1865, m. 1st. Posey Co., Ind. May 19, 1841 Permelia ROGERS, who d. Jan. 13, 1857. They lived in Lynn Twp. until her father's death when he bought his father-in-law's home place in New Harmony Twp. and ever thereafter remained on it until his death, Feb. 7, 1899. Ch. (b. Iowa) 1-Margaret, 1844-45, (b. Posey Co., Ind.): 2-James, 1847, 3-Zachariah, 1848, 4-Josephine, 1850, 5-William H., 1852, 6-John W. 1854, m. 2nd. Posey Co., Ind. Jan. 25, 1860 Elizabeth WILLIAMS, b. Posey Co. Apr. 8, 1843, d. at homestead, R.F.D. #1, Wadesville, Posey Co. Oct. 25, 1936, dau. of Talbert, b. N.C. and Emily (VARNER), b. Posey Co. Ch. (b. Posey Co. 7-Mary Ann, Aug. 2, 1862, 8-Alvin Hovey, June 2, 1864, 9-Missouri Ann, Oct. 18, 1868, 10-Sarah, Mar. 5, 1871, 11-Clarissa, Dec. 7, 1872, 12-Esther, Aug. 20, 1877, 13-Jesse, Feb. 23, 1879, p.372, 14-Amy E. Mar. 18, 1882, p.372. Their homestead was burned Mar. 6, 1929. 102(m), 420(b,f,p), 574(226)(a-g).

K-1-9-2-4-1-1- Margaret Kincheloe m. Wesley STALLINGS. Ch. (dau.) 1- , 2- both m. neither had ch. 3- , living 1949.

K-1-9-2-4-1-2- James Kincheloe d. 574(226)(b) in the absence of his father in Union Army, - at the home of his step-mother, in 1864, who left her estimate of him with descendants that James was good boy. She nursed him in his last illness when he was nearly 20 years old. 574(226)(b).

K-1-9-2-4-1-3- Zachariah Kincheloe m. Ch. 1-Bertha Maye, 2-Ina Anderson, 3-Eugene, 4-Julius, 102(m), 574(226)(e)

K-1-9-2-4-1-4- Josephine Kincheloe m. Lewis ROPER. Ch. 1-William, 18 , 2-Letitia, 1871. Josephine d. in Mo. 102(m), 574(226)(e).

K-1-9-2-4-1-4-1- William Roper was living in 1948

K-1-9-2-4-1-4-2- Letitia Roper m. NEVILLE.

K-1-9-2-4-1-5- William H. Kincheloe m. 1st. Ch. 1-Melvin, m. 2nd. Ch. 2-Esther, William H. d. Flint, Mich. 102(m), 574(226)(e)

K-1-9-2-4-1-5-1- Melvin Kincheloe liver Kans.

K-1-9-2-4-1-5-2- Esther Kincheloe m. WOOLARD, lives Flint, Mich. 574(226)(e).

K-1-9-2-4-1-7- Mary Ann Kincheloe m. Bowers and d. Oct. 10, 1887. No ch. 574(226)(e).

K-1-9-2-4-1-8- Alvin Hovey Kincheloe m. Ch. 1-Harl, 2-Emmert, 3-Madge, 4-Irene, 5-Ollie, Alvin H. d. Jan. 1, 1943. 102(m), 574(226)(e).

K-1-9-2-4-1-8-1- Harl Kincheloe lives in Calif.

K-1-9-2-4-1-8-2- Emmert Kincheloe lives in Cal.

K-1-9-2-4-1-8-3- Madge Kincheloe lives in Ill.

K-1-9-2-4-1-8-4- Irene Kincheloe m. lives Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co., Ill.

K-1-9-2-4-1-8-5- Ollie Kincheloe lives New Harmony Twp. Posey Co., Ill.

K-1-9-2-4-1-9- Missouri Ann Kincheloe m. Alvin HACKETT. Ch. 1-George, 2-Wilfred, 3-Elsa, 4-Velsa, 5-Elizabeth, Family lives Evansville, Ind. Missouri Ann d. Dec. 28, 1914. 102(m), 574(226)(e).

K-1-9-2-4-1-9-1- George Hackett m. lives Evansville or Indianapolis, Ind.

K-1-9-2-4-1-9-2- Wilfred Hackett m. lives Evansville or Indianapolis, Ind.

K-1-9-2-4-1-9-3- Elsa Hackett m. HOFFMAN lives Evansville, Ind.

K-1-9-2-4-1-9-4- Velsa Hackett m. SALTWATER, live Evansville, Ind.

K-1-9-2-4-1-9-5- Elizabeth Hackett m. PETERS and live Evansville, Ind. 574(226)(e)

K-1-9-2-4-1-10- Sarah Kincheloe m. William SALTSMAN, who d. She lives Mt. Vernon, Ill.

K-1-9-2-4-1-11- Clarissa Kincheloe m. Ora Allen Kincheloe, K-1-9-2-5-1-4, p. cousins He was a successful man until the depression of 1929. No ch. Clarissa d. at home of her sister, Esther Kincheloe, K-1-9-2-4-1-12, July 21, 1944. 102(m), 574(226)(d,e)

K-1-9-2-4-1-12- Esther Kincheloe remained with and cared for her widowed mother on the parental homestead of 76.5 acres on R.F.D. #1, Wadesville, Posey Co., Ind. until her death past 93 years, m. there Mar. 1938 at age 61 years to Aaron HAYES of Harmony Twp., Posey Co., Oliver, Ind. and live in the house rebuilt by Esther after the homestead was burned in 1929 on the 76.5 acres all of which she owns. She has been the source of compiler getting started with and expanding the descent of her great-grandfather, Stephen Kincheloe, K-1-9-2, pp.346 and 369, particularly descendants of Stephen's sons, William H. Kincheloe, K-1-9-2-4, pp.369-371 and Elias Ware Kincheloe, K-1-9-2-5, pp.369 and 372, each of whom settled early in Posey Co. Ind. Her trips to cemeteries of Posey Co., to copy for use by compiler herein inscriptions from tombstones, copies of family records and old correspondence, traditions recited in her hearing over a long lifetime by the elders, neighbors, friends and kin of her parents, uncles and aunts have all been indispensable to compiler in restoring to record the other wise lost chapters of these deserving kin of ours and is here glad to make acknowledgement of grateful appreciation to her personally and on behalf of all who read herein the story of the lives of these our numerous kin. As compiler could not develop correspondence with but very few others than Esther in her branch, - of Posey Co., Ind. early origin the last generation or two are regrettably not included and it is hoped will yet become known to some one who will supplement them to this compilation. 574(226)(a-1)

K-1-9-2-4-1-13- Jesse Kincheloe lives New Harmony Twp., Posey Co., Ind. m.

- Ch.(b.there) 1-Olma(m.), 2-Charles, 26,1843.Claiborne d.Dec.7,1843. 148,151,442,  
3-Lilburn, 4-Evelyn, 5-Otho, 6- 574(226)(a-e)
- Eliza, 574(226)(e) K-1-9-2-5-1- William A. Kincheloe lived on  
K-1-9-2-4-1-13-1- Olma Kincheloe lives in Ill. his farm in Center Twp., Posey Co., Ind. adjoin-  
K-1-9-2-4-1-13-2- Charles Kincheloe lives in Cal. ing the farm of his cousin, Elias Bedford Kinche-  
K-1-9-2-4-1-13-3- Lilburn Kincheloe lives in Calif. loe, K-1-9-2-4-1, pp.370 and 371, is recorded in  
K-1-9-2-4-1-13-4- Evelyn Kincheloe m. live in Calif. 1850 U.S. Census of Robinson Twp., Posey Co., Ind.  
K-1-9-2-4-1-13-5- Otho Kincheloe lives in Mont. as farmer, b.Ky. 1830, living in the home of  
K-1-9-2-4-1-13-6- Eliza Kincheloe lives New Harmony Benjamin QUALTNEY, b.E.C., 1800-1801, in the 1860  
Twp., Posey Co., Ind. 574(226)(e) Census of Statesville, Posey Co., Ind. living  
K-1-9-2-4-1-14- Amy E. Kincheloe, p.371, m. Raymond nearest neighbor to said Elias Bedford Kinche-  
MILLS. Ch.1-Kermit, d. 2-Kenneth. She d. May loe, William A. being then recorded as b. in Iowa  
13, 1931. in 1830, wife, Sarah, b. Ia. 1833-34, Ch.1-Mary E.,  
K-1-9-2-4-1-14-2- Kenneth Mills lives St. Louis, Mo. 1853-54, 2-Samuel, 1855-56,  
K-1-9-2-4-2- Mary A. Kincheloe, p.370, m. Posey Co., in the 1870 U.S. Census of Black Hawk Mills,  
Ind. William STALLINGS, b. Ind. 1824-25 Center Twp., Posey Co., Ind. as farmer, owning real  
and lived their entire married life there. Ch.(b. estate, \$3,600, personality, \$350, b. Ky. 1830, wife,  
there) 1-Elizabeth, 1835-36, 2- 3-Susan, 1838-39, Martha b. Ind., 1837-38. Ch.(b. Ind.) 3-Ulysses  
4- 5-6-James L., 1843-44, 7-George W., 1845-46, 8- Grant, 1867-68, 4-Ora Allen, 1870? Will-  
Leander, 1848-49, 9-Moses, 1850-51, 10-Elias, 1853-54, iam A. m. 1st. Sarah COX, Ch.1-Mary E.,  
11-John, 1858-59, whose names and ages are taken 2-Samuel, Sarah was d. before 1868,  
from 1860 U.S. Census of Posey Co., Ind. when he m. 2nd., Martha COX, b. Ind. 1837-1838  
A niece and cousin of these next above re- Ch. 3-Ulysses Grant, 4-Ora Allen,  
maining in Posey Co. is unable to locate any de- William A. had lost his 2nd. wife, Martha (COX) be-  
scendant of Mary A. (KINCHELOE) STALLINGS and thinks fore he d. and was living with their youngest  
by all being dead there were not very many descend- son, Ora Allen Kincheloe, K-1-9-2-5-1-4, where he  
ants. 102(m), 420(k,r), 574(226)(b). is remembered as reminiscent of his childhood  
K-1-9-2-4-3- Daniel L. Kincheloe, p.370, is record- life in Nelson Co., Ky. and of his grandmother  
ed with his family in 1860 and 1870 U.S. Cen- SMITHERS and wishing to revisit the scenes of  
suses of Galatia, Saline Co., Ill. as farmer, b. Ind. his childhood. 420(c,e,o), 574(226)(a-h)  
owning real estate, \$1,400, personality, \$300, b. 1826- K-1-9-2-5-1-4- Ora Allen Kincheloe m. Clarissa  
1827, wife, Nancy Jemima, b. Ind. 1830-31. Ch.(b. Ind.) Kincheloe, K-1-9-2-4-1-11, p.371, which SEE.  
1-William H., 1852-53, (b. Ill.) 2-Elias Ran- K-1-9-2-5-2- James T. Kincheloe when 21  
del, 1858-59, 3-Margaret, 1862-63, 4-Mis- years old returned from Posey Co., Ind. to  
souri, 1865-66, 5-Clarissa, 1869-70. In the 1870 Nelson Co., Ky. to visit his kindred remaining  
Census other members of his household included there, among them his grandmother, mother of  
minors, b. Ill. George D. and William VAUGHAN, 17 and his mother, Elizabeth ( SMITHERS) KINCHELOE, whom  
15 years old and Frances E. and John F. SIMMONS, 10 he found so old he could not make her understand  
and 6 years old. 416(d,e), 574(226)(a-d). he was her grandson. She could not remember  
K-1-9-2-4-4- Missouri Kincheloe, p.370, m. George her own dau., Elizabeth, mother of James T. He  
DURLIN, sold farm given her by her father and moved from Posey Co., Ind. to near Gallatia, Sa-  
and removed from Posey Co., Ind. where relatives remain- line Co., Ill. where he is recorded in the 1870  
ing there lost trace of them. 574(226)(b). U.S. Census as farmer, b. Ky. 1832-33, wife, Martha  
K-1-9-2-4-5- Clarissa Kincheloe, p.370, m. b. Tenn. 1840-41. He lived near Eldorado, Saline  
JORDAN, sold farm given her by her father Co., Ill. They never had any ch. He m. Martha MO-  
and removed from Posey Co., Ind. where relatives re- SER. They reared 13 orphan ch. Kin remember  
maining lost trace of them. their hospitable home, where they had a wonder-  
K-1-9-2-4-6- Ann Kincheloe, p.370, m. Mitchell O' ful apple orchard at which they provided ket-  
NEAL, sold farm given her by her father and re- tle for neighbors and friends to come and make  
moved from Posey Co., Ind. where relatives remaining their own apple butter from fruit given them  
lost trace of them. 574(226)(b). therefor. No apples were ever sold by them.  
K-1-9-2-5- Elias Ware Kincheloe, p.369, is the young- 416(e), 574(226)(a-e), (389)(a).  
est of 2 brothers settling as pioneers in Posey K-1-9-2-5-3- John Duncan Kincheloe was 5 ft.8  
Co., Ind. natives of Nelson Co., Ky. who each had a in. tall, dark complexion, blue eyes, light  
sojourn of a few years or married in Iowa. He is hair, a farmer, when he enrolled Aug. 13, 1862 as  
recorded as marrying, 1st. in Nelson Co., Ky. Sept. 3; private in Co. B. 89th. Ill. Union Inf., served in  
1828 Annie B. JACKSON, who apparently d. before Oct. battle at Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., Tenn. in  
15, 1829 when he is recorded married in Nelson Co., Spring of 1863, was in hospital until 1864 when  
Ky. a second time to Elizabeth D. SMITHERS, b. he rejoined his command at Chattanooga, Tenn.,  
Oct. 15, 1814, d. Posey Co., Ind. Nov. 25, 1845, as shown fought in battle of Kennesaw Mountain, Cobb Co.,  
by her inscribed grave stone standing in Old Beach Ga. June 27, 1864 and near there received a gun-  
Cemetery, Lynn Twp., Posey Co., Ind. "age 32 years " shot in his right foot, for which he went on  
Her husband, Elias Ware Kincheloe's inscribed monu- crutches for 2 years after being honorably dis-  
ment beside wife's shows his death 4 days later, or charged at Mound City, Pulaski Co., Ill. Mar. 1,  
Nov. 29, 1845, his birth as July 15, 1805. No record is 1865, lived in Saline Co., Ill. from the time of  
found of birth of a child of 1st. marriage of Elias his removal there from Posey Co., Ind. as a  
Ware Kincheloe. Rev. James Harrison, D.D. of- young man probably in 1857 about 43 years. He  
ficiated for his 2nd. marriage. Ch.(b. Ia.) 1-William t liked little about his war experience, its  
A. , Aug. 15, 1830, (b. Nelson Co., Ky.) 2-James T., hardships and sufferings. In Saline Co. he ac-  
Sept. 6, 1832, p.372, 3-John Duncan, Sept. 15, 1834, p.372, cumulated about 1,000 acres of land, which he  
4-Lewis White, Dec. 30, 1836, p.373-74, 5-George divided among his children soon after the death  
H. , Jan. 28, 1839, p.374, (b. Posey Co., Ind.) 6- of their mother and moved to Mt. Vernon, Jeffer-  
Stephen W., Jan. 28, 1841, p.374, 7 and 8- son Co., Ill. where he engaged as a grocery mer-  
Caleb and Claiborne, (twins), Aug. 3, 1843, Caleb d. Sept. chant until too handicapped by disability a few

years before his death there Apr. 8, 1909. He gave from his lands in Saline Co., Ill. to Ebenezer Church for its cemetery on opposite side of the road in front of his home. He is remembered as a successful farmer, stocking provisions of smoked meats, honey, and had an ice house, cutting it in winter from lakes and ponds and preserving it through hot weather packed in saw dust, sharing it with neighbors having sickness and needing this out-of-season product.

His home was a popular gathering place for neighbors and church attendants for Sunday dinner, as related by his daughter-in-law, Emma Louise (GILL) Kincheloe, K-1-9-2-5-3-8, who by associating with his dau. Harriet Ellen Kincheloe and attending one of these dinners, met and married his son, Marion Cologn Kincheloe, K-1-9-2-5-3-8. She described the long table loaded with food and filled around by people. Help was provided to keep such a home operating well. He was known as a good manager and a strict father. Each of his ch. was given a chance for an education. The 1860 and 1870 U.S. Censuses of Saline Co., Ill. provide the names and order of births of 8 ch. of his 1st. marriage as well as the approximate year of birth of each. He m. 1st, in Posey Co., Ind. Mary Ann COOPER, b. Ind. June 16, 1832, d. at home, Saline Co., Ill. Sept. 3, 1898. Ch. (b. Posey Co., Ind.) 1-Ennis W., Nov. 27, 1856, (b. Gallatia, Saline Co., Ill.) 2-Elizabeth W., 1858, 3-W. Sherman, 1866, 4-John W.Y., 1867, 5-Harriet ("Hattie") Ellen, 1867, 6 and 7-Henry Louis and Braxton P., (twins), 1869-70, Marion Cologn, 1872-73.

He m. 2nd., Mt. Vernon, Ill. Dec. 26, 1904 LeEtta (HUTCHINGS), then widow of TUCKER, with 4 daughters of her former marriage. He had no ch. by his 2nd marriage. He and 2nd wife are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Ill. His first wife and many of their relatives are buried in Ebenezer Church Cemetery at his old home in Saline Co., Ill. 98, 102(b), 416(a, b, c), 574(226)(a-h), (236)(a). All sons, except Ennis W. were tall. (389(a), (618))

K-1-9-2-5-3-1- Ennis W. Kincheloe studied medicine after his 1st. marriage, was practicing Jan. 15, 1890 as a resident of West End, Saline Co., Ill. and May 21, 1894 as a resident of Elkhville, Jackson Co., Ill. at each date made diagnosis of the condition of the health of his father, John Duncan Kincheloe, K-1-9-2-5-3, and certified it to the Commissioner of Federal Pensions, Washington, D.C. in support of his father's pending application for disability pension for his services, as above as a Union soldier. Dr. Kincheloe m. 1st. at Beardstown, Cass Co., Ill. Mary PHILLIPS. Ch. 1-Etta, 2-Letha, 3-John, d. infancy, m. 2nd. Martha SHELTON. No ch. moved to Idaho, where he d. and is buried. 102(b), 574(239)(a), (389)(a).

K-1-9-2-3-1-1- Etta Kincheloe served as a trained nurse. 574(389)(a).

K-1-9-2-5-3-2- Elizabeth W. Kincheloe m. Elias Ware Kincheloe, K-1-9-2-5-4-1, Cousins. Ch. 1-Etta, 2-Mary, 3-Elizabeth W. c. 574(389)(a)

K-1-9-2-5-3-3- W. Sherman Kincheloe served as scrivener June 20, 1895 of proofs of his father; John Duncan Kincheloe's military service in the Union Army, moved with his young ch. and wife from Posey Co., Ind. to Cherokee, Okla. where he owned and operated a large general store, m. Lora THOMAS. Ch. 1-Orvil, 2-Grace, 3-Gay Nell, 4-W. Sherman, Jr., He met, by appointment, his brothers in St. Louis, Mo. at the World's Fair in Summer of 1904 on which trip he

contracted small pox from which he d. soon after reaching home. 102(b), 574(389)(a). K-1-9-2-5-3-5- Harriet ("Hattie") Ellen Kincheloe m. Joseph GILL, brother of Emma Louise GILL, 2nd. wife of her brother, Marion Cologn Kincheloe, K-1-9-2-5-3-8, Joseph dying within 10 years after marriage. Ch. 1-Lola, 2-Velma, 3-Velsie, all d. in infancy, 4-Mervil, Harriet Ellen d. when her youngest ch., Mervil was 8 years old.

K-1-9-2-5-3-5-4- Mervil Gill was reared in the home of Marion Cologn Kincheloe, K-1-9-2-5-3-8, and wife, whose ch. were his double cousins. Mervil became a successful real estate dealer in Lawrence, Kans., m. Blanche GRAY of Cherokee, Okla. Ch. 1-Pauline, who has college degree. Mervil d. suddenly of heart attack in Lawrence in 1948. His widow and son-in-law with their dau. live Lawrence, Kans. and operated the business Mervil had built.

K-1-9-2-5-3-5-4-1- Pauline Gill m. HARRISON. Ch. 1-Philip, live Lawrence, Kans.

K-1-9-2-5-3-6- Henry L. Kincheloe taught many years, writing a beautiful script, later engaging as a railroad train official and finally as special railroad officer where he served until his death, m. 1st. Emma CRAWFORD. Ch. 1-Eloise, m. 2nd. Essa RAPP, who was living in 1950 Ch. 2-Stanley Duncan, 3-Lena, (574)(618)

K-1-9-2-5-3-6-1- Eloise Kincheloe lives in Okla K-1-9-2-5-3-6-2- Stanley Kincheloe lives in p. 420 Arkansas City, Kans. 574(389)(618)

K-1-9-2-5-3-8- Marion Cologn Kincheloe was sent to college in Evansville, Ind. but did not like. His father had him come home and work on the farm. He later engaged as a grocer in Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co., Ill., owned rent income real estate in which he traded, cared for his father after father had to close his own grocery store from feebleness from age and a stroke, served Mt. Vernon as tax assessor for many years, m. 1st. 1890 Elizabeth

b. Sept. 6, 1872, d. Mar. 10, 1894. Ch. 1-Bessie Ethel, Oct. 11, 1892, d. Sept. 27, 1894, m. 2nd. Oct. 2, 1894 Emma Louis GILL of Posey Co., Ind., b. Nov. 4, 1870. SEE Harriet Ellen (KINCHELOE) GILL, K-1-9-2-5-3-5 above. Ch. 2-Nettie Ann, July 30, 574(389)(b), (239) d. Dec. 15, 1895, 3-Ruby Marie, Sept. 27, 1896, 4-Ruth, Nov. 2, 1898, d. June 24, 1900, 5-Marion McKinley, Nov. 1, 1900, d. Apr. 25, 1903, 6-John Duncan, II, Nov. 26, 1903, d. July 18, 1905, 7-Opal Irene, Aug. 24, 1907, d. Jan. 30, 1908, moved from Saline Co. to Mt. Vernon, Ill. in 1901. 578(389)(a), (239)(a)

K-1-9-2-5-3-8-3- Ruby Marie Kincheloe m. June 10 1920 George Henry HERBERT, graduate in dentistry Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., served on the faculty of that institution many years, specialized as an Orthodontist, in more recent years engaged in private practice in Greater St. Louis. Ch. 1-Georgiann, Jan. 1, 1922, 2-Mariann, Feb. 3, 1924, 3-Patricia, Nov. 17, 1926. 574(389)(a) Family lives 71 Berry Road, Webster Groves, Mo. K-1-9-2-5-3-8-3-1- Georgiann Herbert lives Chicago, where she is a radio actress, drama and diction teacher. She graduated 19\_\_.

K-1-9-2-6-3-8-3-2- Mariann Herbert graduated, m. Dec. 23, 1944 Theodore HONIG. Ch. 1-Kathryn, Nov. 12, 1946, live St. Louis, Mo. 574(389)(a)

K-1-9-2-5-3-8-3-3- Patricia Herbert graduated m. Sept. 7, 1948 Herbert B. FELDMAN, live St. Louis, Mo. 574(389)(a).

K-1-9-2-5-4- Lewis White Kincheloe, p. 372, is recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Black

Hawk Hill, Posey Co., Ind. as farmer, b. Ky. 1836 with his 2nd wife, Emily, b. Ind. 1844-45, Ch. (b. Ind.) 1-Elias Ware, II, 1858-59, 2-William, 1860-61, 3-Caroline, 1863-64, 4-Mary, 1865-66. Lewis White Kincheloe m. 1st. Amanda COX, who d. Ch. 1-Elias Ware, m. 2nd, Emily WILLIAMS, sister of Elizabeth, 2nd wife of Elias Bedford Kincheloe, K-1-9-2-4-1, p. 371 Ch. 3-Caroline, 4-Mary, Lewis White Kincheloe d. May 11, 1879 and is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Center Twp., Posey Co., Ind. his grave having and inscribed monument with his death date "May 11, 1879", his birth date "Jan. 8, 1832" apparently in error for "Dec. 30, 1836" as contained in parents original family Bible record. 420(s), 574(226) (a-h).

K-1-9-2-5-4-1- Elias Ware Kincheloe, II, owned a farm in Center Twp., Posey Co., Ind. which he sold and followed his uncle, who became his father-in-law, John Duncan Kincheloe, K-1-9-2-5-3, p. 372, to near Galatia, Saline Co., Ill. and there m. 1st. his cousin, Elizabeth W. KINCHELOE, K-1-9-2-5-3-2, p. 373, b. near Galatia, Ill. 1858. Ch. 1-Mary, 2-Emma, m. 2nd Cordelia ("Donnie") CARDWELL. Ch. 3-Elmer, 4-Lewis, 5-Esta, m. 3rd. and 4th. He d. Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Mo. where he is buried, -in 1917. 574(b) K-1-9-2-5-4-1-1- Mary Kincheloe m. Dr. Will (389) (a) iam BALDWIN. M.D. Ch. 1- son, d. age 19 years. 574(226)

K-1-9-2-5-4-1-3- Elmer Kincheloe moved to Mo. as a young man. 574(226) (i), (389) (a, b).

K-1-9-2-5-4-1-4- Lewis Kincheloe, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co., Ill. m. 574(26) (i), (389)

K-1-9-2-5-4-1-5- Esta Kincheloe lived at Mt. Vernon, Ill. went with her father, Elias Ware Kincheloe, -after his 3rd. marriage to Poplar Bluff, Mo. Later she became a teacher in Ill. public schools (p. 346) until her retirement age as such. She m. Archibald RICHARDSON and lived at West Frankfort, Franklin Co., Ill. 574(226) (i), (389) (a, b).

K-1-9-2-5-5- George H. Kincheloe, p. 372, was a Methodist minister, living most of his adult life in Carmi, White Co., Ill. He enlisted in Co. B 89th Union Army Regt. Ill. Vol. Inf., took measles on march from Louisville to Frankfort, Ky., -near Russellville, Ky. about Sept. 5, 1862. He was granted U.S. military pension of \$30 per month July 15, 1892, was honorably discharged from Army Oct. 1, 1865. He was recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Galatia, Saline Co., Ill. as farmer, b. 1838-39, owner of real estate, \$500, personalty, \$150. Proofs in support of his application for U.S. military pension show treatments administered him for war-connected disability: 1865-1877 by Randall Pointdexter at Locust Grove, Franklin Co. (Thompsonville), Jan. 28, 1869, at El Dorado, Saline Co., Ill. in 1877 and 1878, in Williamson Co., Ill. Oct. 29, 1870, at Middle Point, White Co., Ill. Jan. 17, 1882, then stating his age as 48 years (SEE p. 372 for full date of his birth) . He moved from Williamson Co., Ill. to Saline Co., Ill. in 1872 and from Saline to White Co., Ill. Sept. 4, 1878, m. 1st. Elizabeth WILLIAMS, who d. Oct. 1, 1865. Ch. 3-Martha A.E., Feb. 2, 1862, m. 2nd. Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co., Ill. Mar. 22, 1866 Martha E. JOHNSON, then widow of FERRELLE, who d. Jan. 9, 1901. Ch. 4-Luella M., Feb. 3, 1881, m. 3rd. White Co., Ill. Mar. 2, 1901, -past 62 years, Louisa SAMPERS, dau. of John, then widow of McCORMICK, her 4th. marriage, she being then 50 years old. In the Census 1860 Rev. George H. was enumerated with his wife, Elizabeth, b. Ill. Ind? 1836-37. Ch. (b. Ill.) 1-John W., 1856-57, 2-Sarah J., 1859. Rev. George H. Kincheloe d. Evansville (Ind.) Sanitorium, Aug. 12, 1906. 102(c), 416(c), 574(226) (a-d) .

K-1-9-2-5-6- Stephen W. Kincheloe, p. 372, is remembered by his Kincheloe kin in Posey Co., Ind. as youngest of 6 brothers, children of Elias Ware and Elizabeth D. (SMITHERS) KINCHELOE, K-1-9-2-5, pp. 369 and 372, of Nelson Co., Ky. and Posey Co., Ind. Stephen W. removing from Posey Co. to near Fairfield, Wayne Co., Ill. Stephen W. Kincheloe is recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census for Posey Co., Ind. 420(h), 43, 574(226) (a-d).

K-1-9-2-6- Elizabeth Kincheloe, p. 369, is recorded in the 1870 Census of Gallatia, Saline Co., Ill. as b. Tenn. 1815 and living with her were Mary Kincheloe, b. Ill. 1853-53 and Catherine Kincheloe, b. Tenn. 1838-39. 416(e)

K-1-9-2-7- Mary Kincheloe, p. 369, is recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Posey Co., Ind., living alone b. Tenn., 1817, owning real estate, \$375. 420(m)

Samuel Kincheloe is recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of New Albany, Floyd Co., Ind. as white laborer, b. Ky. 1839-40, wife, Mary, 1845-46. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Bluford, 1865-1866' (b. Ind.), 2-George, 1867-68, living with them. Mary J. Richardson, b. Ky. 1853-54 and living in same house is family of Bluford STITH, white laborer, b. Ky. 1841-42 and wife, Rachel, b. Ky., 1838- STITH ch. b. Ky. 1-Mary E., 1863-64, (b. Ind.) 2-Augustus, 1866-67, 3-Chloe J., 1870. 418(b).

N O T E: Kezia Kincheloe, K-1-5-1-5- - b. Va. 1817, p. 134, is recorded in 1870 Census of New Albany, Ind. 418(b)

K-1-9-3- Sarah Kincheloe, p. 346, had bequest as "my dau., Sallie TAYLOR" in the will of her father, William Kincheloe, K-1-9, pp. 7, 122 and 346, signed Oct. 13, 1788 in Nelson Co., Ky.

K-1-9-4- Clarissa Kincheloe "is called" my dau., William Kincheloe, K-1-9, pp. 7, 122 and 346 signed Oct. 13, 1788 and recorded in Nelson Co., Ky. making bequest to her. She m. Isaac DAVIS, K-1-4-5-1, p. 118 in Nelson Co., Ky. Jan. 10, 1799, 2nd cousins. This Isaac Davis signed will July 29, 1847, proved in Nelson Co., Ky. July 10, 1948, bequeathing to "dau., Ellen, wife of George W. HOBBS, K-1-9-4-1, "son, ryant U. DAVIS", "dau, Kitty Ann DAVIS ", "dau., Mary FINCH and Louisa, wife of Lawson BODINE ", "Mary FINCH'S daughters, Jane and Clarissa FINCH. " "Kitty Ann DAVIS to receive Louisa's share should she d. without heirs", appointed George W. Hobbs, Executor. Isaac Davis was b. Prince William Co., Va. July 21, 1776 Clarissa (Kincheloe) Davis d. Nelson Co., Ky. 1833. 106(56, 65), 148, 149, 151, 202(k), 206(a), 207(a), 225, 276, 442(2, 3, 1), 574(85) (a), (459) (a).

K-1-9-4-1- Ellen C. Davis, called "my dau., Ellen wife of George W. Hobbs" in the will of her father, Isaac DAVIS, next above. She m. 1825 George Washington HOBBS. Ch. 1-Annie, 1858, 2-Louisa, 3-Catherine ("Kitty") Ann, 4-Clarissa, 5-George Helms, 225, 106(65), 148, 149, 202(k).

K-1-9-4-1-1- Annie Hobbs m. Dr. J. LeGrande POPE of Covington, Ky. b. 1830, d. 1902. Ch. 1-Caroline Elizabeth, 2-Mamie,

Annie held membership in Daughters of American Revolution on services of her great-grandfather, William Kincheloe, K-1-9, pp. 7, 122 and 346 as Lt. in Colonial army of Va. 106(65)

K-1-9-4-1-1-1- Caroline Elizabeth Pope m. Chaplin, Nelson Co., Ky. Jasper W. MUIR, Jr., son of Jasper W. and Mae E (WICKLIFFE), dau. of Nathan-iel and Anne (LOGAN), son of Charles and Lydia (HARDEN). Ch. 1-William,

2-Annie Logan, 3-Marian,  
 K-1-9-4-1-1-1-1- William Muir m. Lydia HUGHES, p.374  
 K-1-9-4-1-1-1-2- Annie Logan Muir m. Murray ESKEW  
 of N.C.  
 K-1-9-4-1-1-1-3- Marian Muir was student in 1920  
 in Bardstown (Ky.) High School.  
 K-1-9-4-1-1-2- Mamie Pope held membership in  
 Daughters of the American Revolution for  
 the services of her ancestor, Lt. William Kincheloe,  
 K-1-9, pp.7, 122 and 346. She m. William JOHNSON  
 "p.374. 106(65).  
 K-1-9-4-1-2- Louisa Hobb, p.374, m. P.P. PHILLIPS.  
 K-1-9-4-1-3- Catherine Hobbs, p.374, m. Isaac NEWMAN  
 K-1-9-4-1-4- Clarissa Hobbs m. 1st. John FINCH, m.  
 2nd. Dr. BRYAN. 106(65), 442(3.1), 148, p.374.  
 K-1-9-4-1-5- George Helms Hobbs p.374 m.  
 Ch.1-George N., 225, 106(65), 202(k)  
 K-1-9-4-1-5-1- George N. Hobbs lived Covington, Ky  
 K-1-9-4-5- Louisa Davis m. Nelson Co., Ky. June 12,  
 1835 Lauson BODINE, with her brother, Bryan  
 DAVIS as surety on the marriage bond, p.374, 207(a)  
 K-1-9-5- Margaret ("Peggy") Davis, p.346, received  
 bequest as "my dau., Peggy Davis," in the will  
 of her father, William Kincheloe, K-1-9, pp.7, 122  
 and 346 signed Oct.10, 1788, recorded in Nelson Co.,  
 Ky. Aug.8, 1797, m. Travis (Travers?) DAVIS who was a  
 witness to signing of said will in Nelson Co., Ky.  
 Nothing further has been found of them except a  
 deed recorded early in Shelby Co., Ky. signed by  
 him and wife, Margaret. This William Kincheloe mov-  
 ed from Fauquier Co., Va. about 1787-88 to the "Da-  
 vis Settlement" on Simpson's Creek, Nelson Co., Ky.  
 These Davises were descendants of William Kinche-  
 loe's sister, Elizabeth (KINCHELOE) DAVIS, K-1-4,  
 pp.110-121. SEE "Travers DAVIS" K-1-4-9, pp.110 and  
 119 "It seems probable that 3 of the 4 daughters  
 of said William Kincheloe m. their DAVIS consins, -  
 1st or 2nd. 149, 276, 512(29,39).  
 K-1-9-6- Mary ("Molly") Kincheloe, p.346, had be-  
 quest by the will of her father, William Kinche-  
 loe signed Oct.10, 1788, probated in Nelson Co., Ky.  
 Aug.8, 1797 as "my dau., Molly DAVIS", m. Nelson Co.,  
 Ky. Jan.7, 1787 Warren DAVIS, K-1-4-10, pp.110 and  
 120, his brother, Isaac Davis, Jr. K-1-4-7, pp.110 and  
 118, signing with him as surety on the marriage  
 bond. This was a marriage of 1st. consins. This War-  
 ren Davis witnessed will of his brother, Henry Dav-  
 is, K-1-4-11, p.110 and 120, in Muhlenberg Co., Ky.  
 Apr., 1805. Ch.1-Eleanor Young,  
 442(2), 149, 148, 151, 218(c)(4), 276, 207(a), 317(s),  
 K-1-9-6-1- Eleanor Young Davis m. Dr. Thomas  
 NEALE of Cape Girardeau, Mo. Ch.(b. Jackson Co.,  
 Mo.) 1-Hamlet Van Ness, Mar.11, 1816. 149.  
 K-1-9-6-1-1- Dr. Hamlet Van Ness Neale, M.D. m.  
 1st. Elizabeth NEWMAN, m. 2nd Ann Maria MURRAY,  
 b. Dublin, Ire., d. Washington, D.C. 1916. Ch.(b.  
 Washington) 1-Letitia, 2-Elizabeth El-  
 eanor, 3-Thomas Murray,  
 K-1-9-6-1-1-3- Thomas Murray Neale was a jour-  
 nalist in Jacksonville, Fla. in 1913. 149.  
 K-1-9-7- Lewis Kincheloe, p.346, had bequest in  
 the will of his father, William Kincheloe, pp.  
 7, 122 and 346, signed Oct.10, 1788, proved in Nelson  
 Co., Ky. Aug.8, 1797 as one of "my 4 younger sons",  
 is listed with his father and 2 older brothers  
 in the first State Census of Nelson Co., Ky. Nov.  
 22, 1792, the year of statehood for Ky. Lewis  
 is noted in records as "inspector of site" in  
 Muhlenberg Co., Ky. sometime between 1792 and 1813,  
 signed as surety Mar.28, 1799 on the bond of  
 Richard TYLER to keep a tavern at Kincheloe's  
 Bluff (Lewisburg), Muhlenberg Co., Ky., was commis-  
 sioned by the Gov. of Ky. Sept.30, 1800 as Lt.-Col.,  
 Commandant of the 40th. Regt. of Militia to fill

-375-

the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of  
 William Campbell, Esquire, witnessed the will of  
 his cousin, Henry Davis, K-1-4-11, pp.110 and 120,  
 in Apr., 1805 in Muhlenberg Co., Ky., is re-  
 corded as head of family in 1810 U.S. Census of  
 Muhlenberg Co., Ky. males, 2, under 10 years, 1, 10-  
 16, 1, 16-26 and 1, 26-45, females: 2, 10-16, 1, 26-45  
 and 1 over 45 years, among land acquisitions, re-  
 ceived grant from Ky. Feb.14, 1812 in Muhlenberg  
 Co. "South of Green River". He was noted for  
 his military zeal, appointed Sept.1805 Lt.-Col.  
 commanding 45th. Regt. Ky. Vol. Inf., served as Capt.  
 3rd. Co. Williams' Regt. Ky. Vols. Light Dragoons,  
 organized in 1913 with Lewis as Major, served in  
 Williams' 11th. Ky. Mounted Vols. on the march  
 from Ky. to and engaged in the battle of The  
 THAMES in Canada, Sept.5, 1813 in the ranks of  
 Capt., Maj. and Lt.-Col. having entered the serv-  
 ice at his home, Lewisburg (Kincheloe's Bluff),  
 Muhlenberg Co., Ky. SEE p. 13 for description and  
 results of his and other Ky. units participation  
 therein. His Co. started from Ky. in Aug. 1813  
 into N.W. Territory and Canada, joined the main  
 Army at Put-in-Bay, Ohio, promoted to Maj. 11th.  
 Regt. Mounted Ky. M.I., Col. Williams commanding, was  
 in battle of THE THAMES Sept.5, 1813. On the re-  
 turn march to Ky. after the victory at THE  
 THAMES, Maj. Kincheloe sickened and d.  
 at Delaware Town, Ohio Nov.3, 1813. Record of  
 his service in the campaign in which he d. was  
 filed by D.B. Bailey, administrator in receipt-  
 ing for military pay due the deceased officer.  
 Among privates serving in his command were: Will-  
 iam and Randolph Davis, Richard Harris, and Isaac  
 Worthington, apparently of Muhlenberg Co., Ky.  
 and John McPherson, later of Todd Co., Ky.  
 Maj. Lewis Kincheloe spent his youth in Nelson  
 Co., Ky. m. Prince William Co., Va. Nov.9, 1794 Mil-  
 ly RENO, b. 1778, for whose ancestry SEE  
 Clarissa (RENO) Kincheloe, K-1-9-1-12, pp.360-361  
 and Mrs. Lewis ( Sarah Kincheloe) Reno, Jr., K-1-  
 9-2-1, pp.369 and 370. Milly RENO is given be-  
 quest by the will of her father, Lewis RENO, Aug.  
 28, 1799, proved in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Sept. 1799  
 witnessed by Isaac Davis, Jr., K-1-4-7, pp.110 and  
 118 and Warren Davis, K-1-4-10, pp.110 and 120  
 In that same will Lewis Reno, Jr. had bequest as  
 "my son, Lewis Reno" (K-1-9-2-1, pp.369 and 370  
 One "Lewis Reno" had received Crown grants on  
 lower waters of Quantico Creek and Cedar Run in  
 Prince William Co., Va. in A.D. 1743, whence  
 all these came through Lewis, a French immi-  
 grant, whose form of name in FRANCE was  
 "Reneau" or "Renault".  
 Lewisburg ( or Kincheloe's Bluff), Muhlenberg  
 Co. Ky. on Green River 9 miles from Greenville,  
 Ky. was a landing place before 1798 and declared  
 "a port of entry" in 1800. Merchandise from  
 the East was received there, and produce, hides  
 and pork for the South were shipped from there.  
 It was named in honor of Lewis Kincheloe.  
 Soon after marriage Maj. Lewis Kincheloe moved  
 from Nelson Co., Ky., and his wife's parents mov-  
 ed from Prince William Co., Va., to vicinity of  
 Kincheloe's Bluff, -later Lewisburg, Muhlenberg  
 Co., Ky. Ch. (of Maj. Lewis and Milly (RENO) Kin-  
 eloe, b. Muhlenberg Co.) 1-Elizabeth, 179\_,  
 2-Mary, 179\_, 3-Henson, 1801,  
 4 and 5-William Wing and Lewis White, Mar.30,  
 1807. Milly ( RENO ) Kincheloe received pen-  
 sion for the services of her deceased husband of  
 \$300 per year from Feb.1, 1853-Feb.3, 1858, her ad-  
 dress then being S. Carrollton, Muhlenberg Co.,  
 Ky. She had been pensioned at \$30 per month pri-

or to her re-marriage in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Dec. 24, 1815 to John Dozier, Rev. William Kincheloe, K-1-9-10, pp. 346 and 380 officiating. Capt. John Dozier d. Sept. 21, 1838. Milly applied for U.S. Bounty Land Aug. 31, 1854 and Apr. 21, 1855 on account of military services of her first husband, Maj. Lewis Kincheloe, reciting her address as So. Carrollton, Ky., she being 76 years old before Aug. 31, 1854 and past 77 before Apr. 21, 1855 and past 81 before Mar. 23, 1859 or b. 1777-1778 stating that S. Carrollton had been her address for 61 years prior to Mar. 23, 1859. After her re-marriage to Capt. John Dozier she lost her former pension. After Dozier's death her pension as widow of Maj. Lewis Kincheloe was restored at rate of \$25. per month. In connection with applications for pensions by widow and minor children of Maj. Lewis Kincheloe Charles F. Wing living in Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Aug. 29, 1854 signed statement that "he knew Milly (RENO) (KINCHELOE) Dozier and her first husband, Maj. Lewis Kincheloe, the latter, since 1799, -and his family. In 1813 he joined Maj. Lewis Kincheloe in raising a Co. of Mounted Volunteers, -at Lewisburg, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Aug. 10, 1813, both marching with them to Put-in-Bay on Lake Erie, where they joined the main Army, Lewis Kincheloe, then being Major, crossed the lake into upper Canada and proceeded up the THAMES River to the memorable battle of Oct. (?)?, Sept. (?)?, 5, 1813, the army returning home a few days later. Upon reaching Delaware Town, O. Maj. Lewis Kincheloe was taken sick and left in the rear, -at which place he d. Nov. 3, 1813" A statement found that Maj. Lewis Kincheloe's remains were "buried at Island, McLean Co., Ky., a station on the Illinois Central R.R." while improbable is not impossible.

After Milly's re-marriage military pension for the services of her deceased husband was paid to their minor children instead of to her, -in one-half the amount she had been receiving. In 1817 there was listed in U.S. Government Commissioner of Pensions files 3 minor sons of Maj. Lewis Kincheloe, namely: "Henson Kincheloe" as under 16 years, and twin sons, Lewis White Kincheloe and William Wing Kincheloe, under 13 years, apparently receiving pension since their mother, Milly, had re-married.

This Lewis White Kincheloe signed statement Mar. 23, 1859 in interest of his mother, Milly's, application for U.S. Bounty Land on account of Maj. Lewis Kincheloe's military services stating his own age as 51 years (7 days short of 52 years). One "Lewis Kincheloe" bought at administrator's sale of the estate of Elijah Witt in Jefferson Co. Tenn. May 15, 1806 hogs amounting to \$40". As Maj. Lewis Kincheloe, although then living in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. had access to Jefferson Co., Tenn. by river transportation for live stock drovers then operating interstate in the South. There is no other information of Maj. Lewis engaging in live stock trading so remotely, although he had Kincheloe cousins with whom he was familiar as childhood neighbors in Fauquier Co., Va. who had long been settled in neighboring counties to Jefferson in East Tenn. 103(24, 31), 106, 149, 189(b), 190(a) 193(b), 194(b, f), 207(a), 217(7, 16, 17), 218(c) (4, 5), 219(33, 34), 276, 309(a), 339(i) (4), 441(2), 442(2), 574(73) (a), (132, 448), 574(251) (e) 601.

K-1-9-7-1- Elizabeth Kincheloe m. Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Oct. 12, 1812 Bennett D. BAILEY, Jackson officiating. p. 375. 441.

K-1-9-7-2- Mary ("Polly") Kincheloe m. Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Apr. 4, 1820 Edmund FINCH, Rev. William Kincheloe, K-1-9-10, pp. 346 and 380 officiating, her uncle. Ch. (b. there) 1-Lewis White Kincheloe, p. 375. 1828. Reno and Finch had grant Sept. 18,

1850 for 17 acres on Cypress Creek, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 191(13).

K-1-9-7-4- William Wing Kincheloe, p. 375, is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census in 4th Ward, Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenn. as merchant, b. Ky. 1807, wife, Elizabeth, b. Ky. - 1807. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Elizabeth, 1840-41, (b. Tenn.) 2-Samuel, 1844

-1845, 3-Mary J., 1846-47.

William Wing Kincheloe signed as witness to power of attorney of his mother, Milly (RENO) (KINCHELOE) Dozier to Lewis White Kincheloe, K-1-9-7-5, pp. 375 and 346, Aug. 31, 1854 in connection with her application for U.S. Bounty Land upon the military services of her deceased husband, Maj. Lewis Kincheloe. 103(31), 488(a), 574(132)

K-1-9-7-4-2- Samuel Kincheloe, 374, may or may not be son of William Wing and Elizabeth.

K-1-9-7-4-3- Mary J. Kincheloe m. Muhlenberg Co. Ky. Dec. 31, 1868 Peter ROTHROCK, witnessed by her cousin, Elias Henson Kincheloe, K-1-9-7-5-4, p. 377. 207(a), 441(16), 488(a), 574(132).

K-1-9-7-5- Lewis White Kincheloe, p. 375, is sometimes recorded as "Lewis White Reno Kincheloe" had power of attorney from his mother, Milly (RENO) (KINCHELOE) Dozier signed Aug. 31, 1854 in S. Carrollton, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. in connection with her application for U.S. Bounty Land grants for military service in War of 1812 by the deceased husband and father, Maj. Lewis Kincheloe, witnessed by his twin brother, William Wing Kincheloe, as "L.W. Kincheloe" he wrote from Louisville, Ky. Apr. 5, 1855 concerning said application on which he had visited Washington, D.C. Sept. 11, 1854 and filed statement that he is son of Maj. Lewis and Milly (RENO) KINCHELOE, K-1-9-7, pp. 346 and 375, and Mar. 23, 1859 as "Lewis W. Kincheloe signed statement in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. identifying Milly (RENO) (KINCHELOE) Dozier as his mother and giving his own age as "past 51 years" He is recorded as "Lewis White Kincheloe", head of family in 1850 U.S. Census of Nelson Co., Ky., as farmer, b. Ky. 1807, wife, Margaret White, b. Ky. 1813. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Rebecca Rector, 1836, 2-Mildred A., 1839, 3-Lewis White, Jr., 1843, 4-Elias Henson, 1846, 377, Elizabeth

Kirkendall, b. Ky. 1825 lived in his family. Lewis White Reno(?) Kincheloe m. Nelson Co., Ky.

Apr. 4, 1833 Margaret ("Peggy") KINCHELOE, b. Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Nov. 6, 1813, d. Jan. 17, 1868, K-1-9-8-3, p. 378, dau of Elias, K-1-9-8, pp. 346 and 378, and wife, Rebecca RECTOR, Margaret's brother Charles R. Kincheloe signing as surety on the marriage bond. K-1-9-8-1, p. 378. Ch. (of Lewis White Reno and Margaret (KINCHELOE) Kincheloe, b. Nelson Co., Ky.) 1-Rebecca Rector, Jan. 24, 1836, 2-Mildred A., July 4, 1839, d. Dec. 4, 1863, 3-Lewis White, Jr., Mar. 9, 1843, 4-Elias Henson, Mar. 19, 1846.

Lewis White Reno Kincheloe was owner of a coal mine at Kincheloe's Bluff (Lewisburg), Muhlenberg Co., Ky. and of steamboats operating from and past that port on the Green River. He m. 2nd. in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. at stated age 61 years, showing that he was b. in Muhlenberg Co., -his parents, in Va., to Mary Ann SALISBURY, Oct. 5 1868, as widow of DAVID. She was dau. of David. Ch. (b. Muhlenberg Co.) - 5-William Wing, Jr. July 8, 1870. Lewis White Reno Kincheloe was killed by explosion of his steamboat, July 8, 1870. He was recorded with his 2nd. family in the 1870 U.S. Census of S. Carrollton, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. as coal dealer, owning real estate, \$2,000, personalty, \$2,000, b. Ky. 1807, wife, Mary A. b. Ohio, 1836-37. Ch. (b. Ky.) 5-William Wing,



1870.103(31),148,441(17,45),442,574(73)(b).

K-1-9-7-5-1- Rebecca Rector Kincheloe, p.376, m.

at home Dr. J.V. GUMBLING. 207(a), 441(12).

K-1-9-7-5-3- Lewis White Kincheloe, Jr. p.376, m.

Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Sept. 6, 1863 Annie E.

KINCHELOE, K-1-9-8-4-2, p.379, b. Nov. 26,

1845, dau. of Elias Kincheloe, Jr., K-1-9-8-4, p.378,

J.R. Strange officiating with Lewis White  
Beno Kincheloe, K-1-9-7-5, and Henry Tinsely, wit-  
nesses. Ch. (b. Muhlenberg Co., Ky.) 1-Richard Hen-  
son, Sept. 25, d. Nov. 29, 1865, 2-Lettie H., June 4, 1869  
Lewis White, Jr. d. Aug. 22, 1874. 441(13)

K-1-9-7-5-4- Elias Henson Kincheloe, p.376, m. Muh-  
lenberg Co., Ky. on license dated Sept. 10, 1867,

showing his age as 21 years to Rosanna Elizabeth  
MOORE, who d. Jan. 11, 1910. They are recorded in the

1870 U.S. Census of S. Carrollton, Muhlenberg Co.,  
Ky. he as farmer, b. Ky. 1846, owning real estate,

\$350, personality, \$100, wife, Rosanna, b. Ky. 1851-52.  
Ch. (b. Muhlenberg Co.) 1-William L., Sept. 13, 1868,

2-Nancy Ann, Oct. 15, 1870, d. Aug. 9, 1872, 3-Margaret  
("Peggy") White, Sept. 2, 1872, d. Aug. 28, 1880, 4-Jes-

sie Moore, Dec. 2, 1874, 5-Johnson Rhoades, Sept. 24,  
1877, 6-Mary Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1879, 7-Oraestelle,

Apr. 13, 1881, 8-Clarence Henson, May 27, 1883, 9-Rich-  
ard Henry, Apr. 21, 1885, unm., 10-Annie Cather-

ine, Feb. 9, 1887, p.378, 11-Lola E., July 29, 1889, p.378.  
Elias Henson d. Apr. 21, 1910. 441(15,43), 574

(248)(a,b), (256)(a), (265,266).

K-1-9-7-5-4-1- William L. Kincheloe m. Dec. 25, 1893  
Roxie C. Van Cleve. Ch. 1- He d. Ju-

ly 22, 1894, widow m. 2nd. SHELTON and lives Cen-  
tral City, Ky. 574(248)(e), (251) Ronald, Dec. 13, 1943.

K-1-9-7-5-4-4- Jessie Moore Kincheloe m. Apr. 9, 1896  
John H. VAN CLEVE, who lives 500 E. 5th. St., Ow-

ensboro, Ky. She d. Livia, Daviess Co., Ky. 1916.

K-1-9-7-5-4-5- Johnson Rhoades Kincheloe, farmer,  
Martwick, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. m. Nelson Station,

Muhlenberg Co., Ky. June 23, 1907 Millie Catherine  
KOPSINGER, b. Mar. 1, 1884. Ch. 1-Virginia, Aug. 14, 1918.

K-1-9-7-5-4-5-1- Virginia Kincheloe, b. Nelson, Ky.  
m. Central City, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Sept. 30,

1945 Paul Morton JOHNSTON, b. Greenville, Muhlenberg  
Co., Ky. Jan. 5, 1912, son of Osborn Mayo and Caline

(McCEARN). They live 27 Essex Place, Aberdeen, Md.  
574(248), (256), (578).

One Elizabeth Rhoades Kincheloe m. Jacob LAND-  
IS. This is not found in Muhlenberg Co.

K-1-9-7-5-4-6- Mary Elizabeth Kincheloe, 2283 4th.  
St., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio m. Central City, Muh-

lenberg Co., Ky. 1900 William Slaton CUN-  
DIFF, b. Central City, d. Stow, Summit Co., O., Dec. 16,

1946 and is buried in cemetery there. Ch. (b. Central  
City) 1-William Henson, Nov. 18, 1901, 2-Alice Ma-

rie, Feb. 17, 1906, 3-Perkins Kenneth, May 9, 1908, 4-  
Clarence Melvin, Aug. 18, 1910, 5-Mary Elizabeth, Sept.

, 1912, 6-Lola Eloise, Sept. 14, 1919. 574(265).  
K-1-9-7-5-4-6-1- William Henson Cundiff, 2453 2nd.

St., Cuyahoga Falls, O. served as Chief Radio  
man in U.S. Navy 1919-1925, m. May, 1928 Edra POL-

ING of W. Va. Ch. 1-William Poling, 2-Shirley  
Bhe, 3-Betty Jean,

K-1-9-7-5-4-6-2- Alice Marie Cundiff m. 1922  
Floyd McKITTRICK of Marietta, Washington Co.,

O. and live there at 636 Phillips St. Ch. 1-William  
Ardell, 2-Floyd, Jr.,

K-1-9-7-5-4-6-2-2- Floyd McKittick, Jr., State  
Highway Patrolman, Athens, O. served in 2nd World

War as seaman 3rd. class in U.S. Navy.  
K-1-9-7-5-4-6-2-1- William Ardell McKittick, 416

6th. St., Marietta, O. served in 2nd World War  
in rank of P.F.C. as ranger in 1st Army with Gen.

Hodges, being wounded in France just before "D-Day"  
m. Mary Louise LOWELL of Marietta, O. Ch. 1-Michael

Lowell, 2-Janet Ardell, 574(265).

-377- K-1-9-7-5-4-6-3- Perkins Kenneth Cundiff m.

1929 Alta MILLER of Akron, O., and live there  
at 298 Sherman St. Ch. 1-Earrest Ray, 2-Rob-

ert, 3-Gerald, 4-Marvin, 5-Dale,  
6-David,

K-1-9-7-5-4-6-3-1- Earnest Ray Cundiff m. Lois  
KRAMER. Ch. 1-Donna Phe,

K-1-9-7-5-4-6-4- Clarence Melvin Cundiff, 113  
Kent St., Akron, O. served in 2nd World War as

p.f.c. in U.S. Air Force in New Guinea, m. 1935  
Harriet ("Hattie") NEWPORT of Akron, O.

K-1-9-7-5-4-6-5- Mary Elizabeth Cundiff m.  
1935 Ronald LINDAMOOD of Marietta, O. and

live there at 324 Spring St. Ch. 1-Ronald Douglas,  
2-Jack Elliott, 3-Thomas Winfield,

K-1-9-7-5-4-6-6- Lola Eloise Cundiff m. May, 1940  
Walter E. KOERNER of Kent, Portage Co., O., who

served as Sgt. in 2nd World War with Army Ordnance  
four years, of which 18 months was overseas, live

2283 4th. St., Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., O. 574  
(265)

K-1-9-7-5-4-7- Oraestelle Kincheloe m. Martwick,  
Muhlenberg Co., Ky. June 2, 1901 Robert CARR

and live there. Ch. 1-Iona, July 6, 1903, 2-Martha  
Elizabeth, July 31, 1907, 3-Robert Edward, Aug. 18,

1912, 4-Luther Erasmus, Sept. 23, 1916, 5-  
Randall, Feb. 22, 1919. 574(266), (578).

K-1-9-7-5-4-7-2- Martha Elizabeth Carr m. Mar. 2,  
1926 Judge Guffie CHILDRESS. Ch. 1-William

Robert, Mar. 30, d. Apr. 3, 1927, 2-Charles Leo,  
Feb. 20, 1929, 3-Paula Fay, Oct. 15, 1931, 4-Nell

Rheam, Aug. 23, 1934, 5-Janice, Mar. 21, 1938, 6-  
Ronald, Dec. 13, 1943.

K-1-9-7-5-4-7-3- Robert Edward Carr m. Nov. 14,  
1931 Vivian Christine McQUODY. Ch. 1-Low-

ell Edward, Oct. 20, 1932, 2-Joyce Marie, Feb. 22,  
1934, 3-Betty Joan, Oct. 4, 1939, 4-Ricky

Wayne, Jan. 13, 1949.  
K-1-9-7-5-4-7-4- Luther Erasmus Carr m. Sept. 17

1938 Ida Vonell WARMAN. Ch. 1-Patsy Jane,  
Nov. 27, 1939, 2-Peggy Jean, Nov. 30, 1942, 3-

Luther Geary, Dec. 2, 1945.  
K-1-9-7-5-4-7-5- Randall Carr m. Feb. 29, 1940 E-

lizabath McKNIGHT. Ch. 1-Lois Randall, Nov. 28,  
1940, 2-Larry, Dec. 2, 1943. 574(266).

K-1-9-7-5-4-8- Clarence Henson Kincheloe m.  
Parthenia HEAN. No ch. m. 2nd. no ch. lives

1747 N. Gardner St., Hollywood, 46, Calif. 149, 574  
(248)(a)

K-1-9-7-5-4-9- Richard Henry Kincheloe, unm., R.  
F.D. #2, Central City, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. has

travelled to many places and scenes between  
1912 and 1949, was in Los Angeles, Cal. in 1916

when he joined the U.S. Army Reserves, was in  
first mobilization for first World War in 1917,

serving as Sgt. through that war without any for  
eign service, being kept in the States training

recruits; served as a salesman in Los Angeles  
from the close of that war until 1940 when he

joined the Maritime Service on the West Coast,  
serving on tanks 2-1/2 years, next on fast

freighters running the lone wolf, taking freight  
up to and unloading at the next stop behind the

invasion, where the slow ships took it into con-  
voy steaming into Tokyo in Dec. 1945 left

there Dec. 13 and arrived in New York City Jan.  
16, 1946, next on a passenger ship to England,

France and Ireland for a year, next on a freight  
er for 3 trips, -to the Netherlands, Sweden and

Belgium; left Nov. 1, 1947 through the Suez, a-  
round the Horn to Japan, making all countries en

route, both directions, entering 65 ports, -in a  
7 month trip, returning to New York City June 1.

1948, never losing a ship and in only one bad

accident, which was Feb. 16, 1941, leaving the month of the Columbia River at 6 P.M. collided with another tanker in the fog and sleet at 1 A.M. 17th., both making port; saw many ships sinking, - sometimes 3 at the same time. His ship had skilled gunner, who shot down 6 planes on 1 trip. Upon retirement, - June 1949, - he bought a farm quite near the one on which he was raised, - R.F.D. #2, Central City, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. where he lives alone. A photograph showing him at the controls of the "FLYING INDEPENDENT" tanker was seen by compiler

K-1-9-7-5-4-10- Annie Catherine Kincheloe, p.377, m. CALHAN? Ch. 1-Harry, She d. 1917?  
K-1-9-7-5-4-10-1- Harry Calhan, 510 E. 5th St., Owensboro, Ky. m. Ch. 574(248)(a)

K-1-9-7-5-4-11- Lola E. Kincheloe, p.377, m. Fred KLEISTEUDER, live 231 N. Elm St., Central City, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Ch. 1- , dau? 574(248)(a)

K-1-9-7-5-5- William Wing Kincheloe, II, p.376, m. Chicago, Ill. June 4, 1901 Sarah Ann MacLEAN, b. Amberley, Huron Co., Ont., Can. Jan. 23, 1873, living 7729 East End Ave., Chicago, Ill., dau. of Donald Ewan and Isabella ( MacLENNAN ). Ch. (b. Chicago) 1- Isabel Mary, Oct. 10, 1904, 2-William MacLean, 1910. , 209(a), 574(73)

K-1-9-7-5-5-1- Isabel Mary Kincheloe, author of textbooks: Units in English, 1940; English Books, I-IV, 1948, lives 7729 East End Ave., Chicago, Ill.

K-1-9-7-5-5-2- William MacLean Kincheloe, 75 E. 214th St., Cleveland, O. serves as advertising solicitor for The American Weekly, served in Foreign Economic Administration during the 2nd World War, m. Chicago, Ill. Nov. 25, 1936 Ruby Mark WORKS, b. Madison, Wis. Nov. 25, 1918. Ch. (b. Washington, D.C.) 1- Carol, Aug. 17, 1943. 209(a), 574(73).

Mrs. W.S. (Bess WHITNER ) PERRY, Nashville, Tenn. is a descendant of Maj. Lewis and Milly (RENO ) KINCHELOE, K-1-9-7, pp.346 and 375.

K-1-9-8- Elias Kincheloe is named 2nd among "my four youngest sons" in bequests made in the, p.346 will of his father, Lt. William Kincheloe, K-1-9, pp. 7, 122 and 346 in his will signed Oct. 10, 1788 and proved in Nelson Co., Ky. Aug. 8, 1797. Elias is reported to have been spending the night at Ft. Kincheloe or "Burnt Station" on Simpson's Creek, Jefferson (later Nelson) Co., Ky. Sept. 1, 1782 when the Indians attacked it, killing the men, some of the women and taking captive children and most of the women and burned the fort.

His father, Lt. William Kincheloe, K-1-9, had removed 6 miles distant from the fort not long previous. Elias was not taken prisoner, and is reported as escaping in the darkness. This seems to be an erroneous report as he was then only 6 or 7 years old. Elias obtained from Ky. grant of 200 acres S. of Green River in Christian Co., Ky. Sept. 7, 1798, 200 acres on Pond Creek, in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Nov. 21, 1807, served in the War of 1812 in the Battle of River Raisin in Mich. and in another Regt. in the battle of the Thames Sept. 5, 1813. As a resident of Nelson Co., Ky. Jan. 6, 1837 he signed a statement that he "had lived a close neighbor to Capt. Jesse and Nancy ( MILTON ) DAVIS, K-1-4-2, pp. 110 and 111, for upwards of 50 years and that their family record appeared to be ancient and genuine" Elias is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census for 2nd Dist., Nelson Co., Ky. as farmer, b. Va. 1776-77, owning real estate, \$10,000, wife, Ann B., b. Va. 1782-83, having living with them 2 daughters and 5 minors, surnamed KINCHELOE, apparently grandchildren.

Elias returned to Fauquier Co., Va. where he m. 1st. Apr. 27, 1807 Rebecca RECTOR, of a very promi-

-378-

nent early Fauquier Co. family, for whom a town there was named early, "Rector town". The Rector descendants have been leaders ever since in many sections of U.S.A., both North and South. Rebecca joined her husband in signing a deed in 1815 and d. in Nelson Co., Ky. in 1825 which date is on her inscribed gravestone standing in Nelson Co., Ky. Ch. (b. Nelson Co.) 1-Charles Rector, 2- , son, 3-Margaret ("Peggy"), Nov. 6, 1813, 4-Elias, Jr. , 1818-19, m. 2nd., Nelson Co., Ky. , 1828 Anna B.

JACKSON, b. Va. 1782-83, apparently of the family of Alfred Metcalf Jackson, Judge of the 13th Judicial Dist. of Ky. Circuit Courts, who served as Representative from Ky. in Congress, he being b. S. Carrollton, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. July 14, 1860, d. Winfield, Kans. June 11, 1924. Ch. (of Elias and Anna B., b. Nelson Co.) 5-Maria, , 1826, p.346

Elias d. Nelson Co., Ky. , 1856 and is buried Chaplin, Nelson Co., Ky. 103(29), 148, 149, 151, 191(7), 219(1, 2), 276, 339(q)(2), 342(f), 442(17), 503(97), 572(29) (b), 574(226)(c).

K-1-9-8-1- Charles Rector Kincheloe signed in Nelson Co., Ky. Apr. 4, 1833 as surety on the marriage bond of Lewis White Reno KINCHELOE K-1-9-7-5, p.376, to his sister, Margaret ("Peggy") Kincheloe, K-1-9-8-3, p.378, Charles Rector Kincheloe m. Henry Co., Ky. Jan. 16, 1834 Mary Ellen WEBB, b. Ky. 1816-17, dau. of Waller, b. Va. 1775-76 and wife, Hannah, b. Ky. 1785-86, Waller signing as "father" and surety on her marriage bond and being owner of real estate, \$10,000 as recorded of him as head of family in 1850 U.S. Census of Sub Division #2, Henry Co., Ky. who then had living there with him and wife, Hannah, their dau., Mary Ellen (WALLER ) KINCHELOE, and Kincheloe minor ch. all b. Ky. as follows: 1-Rebecca, , 1835-1836, 2-Bryant, , 1837-38, , 3 Elias A. , 1839-40, , 4-Waller, , 1841-42, , 5-Isaac, , 1843-44, , 6- Hannah, , 1845-46, , 7-Richard, , 1847-48. In the same Census Rebecca is recorded as student, same age as above, living in the home of I.N. WEBB, lawyer and farmer of Dist. #1, Henry Co., Ky, b. Ky. 1817-18

In the 1860 U.S. Census of Campbellsburgh, Sub-Division #2, Henry Co., Ky. Elias A. Kincheloe above, K-1-9-8-1-3, is recorded as 19 years old or b. Ky. 1840-41, and the others of his parents children, as above, each 10 years older and each of these 4 ch. were shown as owners of real estate, \$1,000 and personalty, \$1,500 or property \$2,500 each. In this 1860 U.S. Census they, as minors are recorded as living in the home of Richard WEBB, b. Ky. owner of real estate, \$12,000 and personalty, \$6,000. The 1860 Census of Henry Co., Ky. also records Anna (possibly "Hannah" ) Kincheloe, b. Ky. 1846-47 living with I.N. WEBB above. 339(c)(13), (d.1), 434(a, c-f).

K-1-9-8-1-3- Elias A. Kincheloe and brother, Waller Kincheloe, K-1-9-8-1-4, are recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Eminence, Henry Co., Ky. as farmers, owning real estate, \$4,000, both living in the same house without others and apparently neither married. Before Dec. 18, 1880 they had bought land together in Marshall Co., Mo when Waller signed a mortgage for his interest to Elias A. KINCHELOE. 131(f), 434(f).

K-1-9-8-3- Margaret ("Peggy") Kincheloe m. Nelson Co., Ky. Apr. 4, 1833 her cousin, Lewis White Reno KINCHELOE, K-1-9-7-5, pp.375 and 376, which SEE for their descendants. 574(73)(b).

K-1-9-8-4- Elias Kincheloe, Jr. is recorded

with wife and ch. in the 1850 U.S. Census of Dist. #1, Nelson Co., Ky. living nearest neighbor to his father, Elias Kincheloe, K-1-9-8, pp. 346 and 378. Elias Kincheloe, Jr. is recorded with his family in 1870 U.S. Census of S. Carrollton, Muhlenberg Co., Ky. as a farmer, b. Ky. 1819, wife, Mary J., b. Ky. 1821-25. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Floyd B., 1842-43,

2-Anna E., 1844-45, p. 386, 3-Mary J., 1846-47, 4-Margaret S. (L?), 1849, p. 386, 5-Alice, 1850-51, 6-Katherine, 1853-54, 7-Thomas, 1855-56, 8-Richard H., 1859-60, 9-Lutie, 1869-70. 148, 151, 276, 441(44), 442(17), 574(251)

K-1-9-8-1- Webb Kincheloe (SEE p. 378) worked (c) in a box and casket manufacturing plant in Paducah, McCracken Co., Ky. prior to 1915. 131(m).

K-1-9-8-2- Kincheloe, p. 378, son of Elias and Rebecca (RECTOR) Kincheloe, K-1-9-8, pp. 346 and 378, m. Ch. (b. Ky.): 1-Elizabeth, 1837-38, 2-Ebenezer, 1838-39, 3-Levi, 1839-40, 4-Mary, 1843-44, 5-William B., 1847-48.

These minor Kincheloe ch., too young to be nearer than grandch. to Elias, Sr. K-1-9-8, above, were living in his home in Dist. #2, Nelson Co., Ky. when the U.S. Census of 1850 was recorded there considered in connection with a record in 1850 Census of Sub-Div. #2, Henry Co., Ky. of the 7 minor children of Charles Rector and Mary Ellen (WEBB) Kincheloe, K-1-9-8-1, p. 378, oldest son of Elias, Sr. living with their mother, Mary Ellen (WEBB) KINCHELOE in the home of her parents, - Waller and Hannah WEBB, - by elimination, indicate that an other son of Elias Kincheloe was their father. None of these 4 minor ch. have been traced or further accounted for. 148, 151, 276, 442(17).

K-1-9-9- Jesse Kincheloe, p. 346, served June-Aug. 1813 as a private in Mounted Detachment of Ky. Vols. in War of 1812 in Capt. Martin Wickliffe's Co. in 5th. (Renick's) Regt. and in Sept. and Oct. 1813 in a Detachment of Ky. Mounted Spies, serving in the River Raisin and Thames battle campaigns in another Regt. under Capt. Charles R. WING and in the Ft. Migs operations. He carried a heavy British pattern sword in the War of 1812, which was carried by his father, Lt. William Kincheloe, K-1-9, pp. 7, 122 and 346, captured in the campaign near Valley Forge in 1777 while serving there in the American Revolution in the Va. Continental forces. Jesse became a prominent physician of the part of Nelson Co. which became Spencer Co., Ky. after his death. He m. 1st. New Madrid, Mo. 1810 TAYLOR. Ch. 1-Zulema, 1811, m. 2nd. Shelby Co., Ky. Apr. 6, 1815 Anna COCHRAN, b. Va. 1787-88, dau. of Robert of Spencer Co., Ky. by whose will \_\_\_, 22, 1824 she had bequest as "my dau. Anna KINCHELOE" recorded in Spencer Co.. She was widow of STONE when married to Dr. Jesse Kincheloe. As "Anna Kincheloe" she is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Spencer Co. living in the home of Robert STONE, farmer, b. Ky. 1808-09, owning real estate, \$6,450, wife, Susan G., b. Ky. 1815-16 with 5 ch. surnamed STONE. Ch. of Dr. Jesse and Anna, b. Nelson (now Spencer) Co., Ky.) 2-Almanzor Cochran, Feb. 6, 1816, 3-William White, Dec. 1818, p. 4-John, d. in infancy. Dr. Jesse Kincheloe d. of yellow fever in Tensas Parish, La. while there on a visit, 1819-20 prospecting to locate there to practice medicine. 102, 103, 148, 194(b), 200(a), 206(a), 218(e)(1), 276, 339(k)(1), 444(a), 574(85)(a-e)

K-1-9-9-2- Almanzor Cochran Kincheloe is recorded in the U.S. Censuses of Spencer Co., Ky. as farmer, in 1850, - in 1860 at Taylorsville, Spencer

Co. and in 1870 at Waterford, Spencer Co., owning, - in 1850, real estate, \$4,500. He m. Oct. 16, 1839 Elvira Sufrona BUCKNER, b. July 4, 1821, dau. of Moses V., pioneer in Spencer Co., Ky. from Greenbrier Co., Va. (now W. Va.), sister of Dr. Moses BUCKNER of Shelbyville, Ky. She d. Oct. 1856. Mo. - ses V. Buckner was b. Apr. 20, 1799 Ch. (b. Spencer Co.) 1-Jesse Buckner, Feb. 26, 1843, 2-Moses Buckner, Oct. 6, 1845, 3-Elvira Josephine, Jan. 12, 1849, 4-Almanzor Crittenden, Mar. 14, 1855, 5-Albemarle Xavier, Apr. 4, 1856. Almanzor Cochran d. 200(a), 236(a), 444(e,g), 574(85)(a-d)

K-1-9-9-2-1- Jesse Buckner Kincheloe had in his possession the highly prized British sword of his great grandfather, Lt. William Kincheloe, K-1-9, pp. 7, 122 and 346, captured in 1777 near Valley Forge and carried by his grand-father, Dr. Jesse Kincheloe, K-1-9-9, p. 346, in his campaigns to the battles of River Raisin in Mich and THE THAMES in Canada and at Ft. Migs. Jesse Buckner is recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Shelby Co., Ky. as farmer, living in Shelbyville and operating his farm, \$1,800 for 10 years there, served as Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue from about 1875-1885, and as Chief Deputy Collector in Owensboro, Ky., bought a farm in Spencer Co., Ky. where he lived from 1885-1903, serving 12 years as magistrate, sold this farm and bought another on the border of Shelbyville, Ky. m. 1st. Jan. 19, 1861 Tillie HUSTON of Henderson, Ky., m. 2nd. Dec. 8, 1912 Mary MONTON b. 6 miles N. of Shelbyville, Ky. on the Eminence Pike, dau. of Quin, Col. in the Union Army, who was imprisoned at Andersonville, Sumter Co., Ga. son of James Venable and wife, Judith, who came in pioneer days from Prince Edward Co., Va., settling 6 miles N. of Shelbyville, Ky. 200(a), 443(b), 574(a-d).

K-1-9-9-2-2- Moses Buckner Kincheloe as a young man taught in 1869 in the public schools of Spencer Co., Ky., was reared on a farm. He studied in Georgetown (Ky.) College in 1868, later in the University of Ky. Medical School Louisville, Ky., in a post-graduate medical course in 1873, graduated in 1874, practiced medicine in Bullitt Co., Ky., opened physician's office in Appleton, St. Clair Co., Mo. in 1879, later moved to Joplin, Jasper Co., Mo. where he was practicing in 1912, m. July 7, 1881 Nancy ROYCE, native of Richmond, Madison Co., Ky., then widow of NEELEY. No ch. 236(a), 574(85)(a-K-1-9-9-2-3- Elvira Josephine Kincheloe m. James JEWELL, lived Livingston Co., Ky. 200(a), 236(a), 444(e,g), 574(85)(a-d).

K-1-9-9-2-4- Almanzor Crittenden Kincheloe became a dentist and spent a long life practicing in Joplin, Jasper Co., Mo. where he d. unm 200(a), 574(85)(a

K-1-9-9-2-5- Albemarle Xavier Kincheloe was a salesman, m. Ellen Skillman T. KINCHELOE K-1-9-1-12-12, pp. 361 and 367, which SEE for their careers and children. He d. Jan. 5, 1949, 77, 148, 206(a-e), 276, 574(85)(a-d), (126), (459)(a). Albemarle Xavier was b. at Waterford Mills, Spencer Co., Ky. Apr. 4, 1856, educated Taylorsville (Ky.) College, m. Hardinsburg, Ky. Nov. 28, 1882 Ellen Skillman T. KINCHELOE, K-1-9-1-12-12, pp. 361 and 367, which SEE for list of their children. K-1-9-9-2-5-2- Willard Xavier KINCHELOE, as " -1-9-1-12-12-2 " p. 367, 815 Antoine St., New Orleans, La. m. Lillian DAVIS Ch. (b. Louisville, Ky.) 1-Thomas Albemarle, Apr 29, 1904, 2-Morris Clifford, Oct. 28, 1907. p. 367

with wife and ch. in the 1850 U.S. Census of Dist. #1, Nelson Co., Ky. living nearest neighbor to his father, Elias Kincheloe, K-1-9-8, pp. 346 and 378. Elias Kincheloe, Jr. is recorded with his family in 1870 U.S. Census of S. Carrollton, Mahlenberg Co., Ky. as a farmer, b. Ky. 1819, wife, Mary J., b. Ky. 1821-25. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Floyd B., 1842-43, 2-Anna E., 1844-45, p. 386, 3-Mary J., 1846-47, 4-Margaret S. (L?), 1849, p. 386, 5-Alice, 1850-51, 6-Katherine, 1853-54, 7-Thomas, 1855-56, 8-Richard H., 1859-60, 9-Lutie, 1869-70. 148, 151, 276, 441(44), 442(17), 574(251)

K-1-9-8-1- - Webb Kincheloe (SEE p. 378) worked (c) in a box and casket manufacturing plant in Paducah, McCracken Co., Ky. prior to 1915. 131(m). K-1-9-8-2- Kincheloe, p. 378, son of Elias and Rebecca (RECTOR) Kincheloe, K-1-9-8, pp. 346 and 378, m. Ch. (b. Ky.): 1-Elizabeth, 1837-38, 2-Ebenezer, 1838-39, 3-Levi, 1839-40, 4-Mary, 1843-44, 5-William B., 1847-48.

These minor Kincheloe ch., too young to be nearer than grandch. to Elias, Sr. K-1-9-8, above, were living in his home in Dist. #2, Nelson Co., Ky. when the U.S. Census of 1850 was recorded there considered in connection with a record in 1850 Census of Sub-Div. #2, Henry Co., Ky. of the 7 minor children of Charles Rector and Mary Ellen (WEBB) Kincheloe, K-1-9-8-1, p. 378, oldest son of Elias, Sr. living with their mother, Mary Ellen (WEBB) KINCHELOE in the home of her parents, - Waller and Hannah WEBB, - by elimination, indicate that an other son of Elias Kincheloe was their father. None of these 4 minor ch. have been traced or further accounted for.

148, 151, 276, 442(17).

K-1-9-9- Jesse Kincheloe, p. 346, served June-Aug. 1813 as a private in Mounted Detachment of Ky. Vols. in War of 1812 in Capt. Martin Wickliffe's Co. in 5th. (Renick's) Regt. and in Sept. and Oct. 1813 in a Detachment of Ky. Mounted Spies, serving in the River Raisin and Thames battle campaigns in another Regt. under Capt. Charles R. WING and in the Ft. Meigs operations. He carried a heavy British pattern sword in the War of 1812, which was carried by his father, Lt. William Kincheloe, K-1-9, pp. 7, 122 and 346, captured in the campaign near Valley Forge in 1777 while serving there in the American Revolution in the Va. Continental forces. Jesse became a prominent physician of the part of Nelson Co. which became Spencer Co., Ky. after his death. He m. 1st. New Madrid, Mo. 1810 TAYLOR. Ch. 1-Zulema, 1811, m. 2nd. Shelby Co., Ky. Apr. 6, 1815 Anna COCHRAN, b. Va. 1787-88, dau. of Robert of Spencer Co., Ky. by whose will \_\_\_\_\_, 22, 1824 she had bequest as "my dau. Anna KINCHELOE" recorded in Spencer Co.. She was widow of STONE when married to Dr. Jesse Kincheloe. As "Anna Kincheloe" she is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Spencer Co. living in the home of Robert STONE, farmer, b. Ky. 1808-09, owning real estate, \$6,450, wife, Susan G., b. Ky. 1815-16 with 5 ch. surnamed STONE. Ch. of Dr. Jesse and Anna, b. Nelson (now Spencer) Co., Ky.) 2-Almanzor Cochran, Feb. 6, 1816, 3-William White, Dec. \_\_\_\_\_, 1818, p. 4-John, d. in infancy. Dr. Jesse Kincheloe d. of yellow fever in Tensas Parish, La. while there on a visit, 1819-20 prospecting to locate there to practice medicine. 102, 103, 148, 194(b), 200(a), 206(a), 218(e)(1), 276, 339(k)(1), 444(a), 574(85)(a-e)

K-1-9-9-2- Almanzor Cochran Kincheloe is recorded in the U.S. Censuses of Spencer Co., Ky. as farmer, in 1850, - in 1860 at Taylorsville, Spencer Co. and in 1870 at Waterford, Spencer Co., owning, - in 1850, real estate, \$4,500. He m. Oct. 16, 1839 Elvira Suffrona BUCKNER, b. July 4, 1821, dau. of Moses V., pioneer in Spencer Co., Ky. from Greenbrier Co., Va. (now W. Va.), sister of Dr. Moses BUCKNER of Shelbyville, Ky. She d. Oct. \_\_\_\_\_, 1856. Moses V. Buckner was b. Apr. 20, 1799 Ch. (b. Spencer Co.) 1-Jesse Buckner, Feb. 26, 1843, 2-Moses Buckner, Oct. 6, 1845, 3-Elvira Josephine, Jan. 12, 1849, 4-Almanzor Crittenden, Mar. 14, 1855, 5-Albemarle Xavier, Apr. 4, 1856. Almanzor Cochran d. 200(a), 236(a), 444(e, g), 574(85)(a-d)

K-1-9-9-2-1- Jesse Buckner Kincheloe had in his possession the highly prized British sword of his great grandfather, Lt. William Kincheloe, K-1-9, pp. 7, 122 and 346, captured in 1777 near Valley Forge and carried by his grandfather, Dr. Jesse Kincheloe, K-1-9-9, p. 346, in his campaigns to the battles of River Raisin in Mich and THE THAMES in Canada and at Ft. Meigs. Jesse Buckner is recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Shelby Co., Ky. as farmer, living in Shelbyville and operating his farm, \$1,800 for 10 years there, served as Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue from about 1875-1885, and as Chief Deputy Collector in Owensboro, Ky., bought a farm in Spencer Co., Ky. where he lived from 1885-1903, serving 12 years as magistrate, sold this farm and bought another on the border of Shelbyville, Ky. m. 1st. Jan. 19, 1881 Tillie HUSTON of Henderson, Ky., m. 2nd. Dec. 8, 1912 Mary MORTON b. 6 miles N. of Shelbyville, Ky. on the Eminence Pike, dau. of Quin, Col. in the Union Army, who was imprisoned at Andersonville, Sumter Co., Ga. son of James Venable and wife, Judith, who came in pioneer days from Prince Edward Co., Va., settling 6 miles N. of Shelbyville, Ky. 200(a), 443(b), 574(a-d).

K-1-9-9-2-2- Moses Buckner Kincheloe as a young man taught in 1869 in the public schools of Spencer Co., Ky., was reared on a farm. He studied in Georgetown (Ky.) College in 1868, later in the University of Ky. Medical School Louisville, Ky., in a post-graduate medical course in 1873, graduated in 1874, practiced medicine in Bullitt Co., Ky., opened physician's office in Appleton, St. Clair Co., Mo. in 1879, later moved to Joplin, Jasper Co., Mo. where he was practicing in 1912, m. July 7, 1881 Nancy ROYCE, native of Richmond, Madison Co., Ky., then widow of NEELEY. No ch. 236(a), 574(85)(a-d) K-1-9-9-2-3- Elvira Josephine Kincheloe m. James JEWELL, lived Livingston Co., Ky. 200(a), 236(a), 444(e, g), 574(85)(a-d).

K-1-9-9-2-4- Almanzor Crittenden Kincheloe became a dentist and spent a long life practicing in Joplin, Jasper Co., Mo. where he d. unm 200(a), 574(85)(a-d) K-1-9-9-2-5- Albemarle Xavier Kincheloe was a salesman, m. Ellen Skillman T. KINCHELOE K-1-9-1-12-12, pp. 361 and 367, which SEE for their careers and children. He d. Jan. 5, 1949, 77, 148, 206(a-e), 276, 574(85)(a-d), (126), (459)(a). Albemarle Xavier was b. at Waterford Mills, Spencer Co., Ky. Apr. 4, 1856, educated Taylorsville (Ky.) College, m. Hardinsburg, Ky. Nov. 28, 1882 Ellen Skillman T. KINCHELOE, K-1-9-1-12-12, pp. 361 and 367, which SEE for list of their children. K-1-9-9-2-5-2- Willard Xavier KINCHELOE, as " -1-9-1-12-12-2 ", p. 367, 815 Antoine St., New Orleans, La. m. Lillian DAVIS Ch. (b. Louisville, Ky.) 1-Thomas Albemarle, Apr. 29, 1904, 2-Morris Clifford, Oct. 26, 1907, p. 367

K-1-9-9-2-5-2- Willard Xavier KINCHELOE, as " -1-9-1-12-12-2 ", p. 367, 815 Antoine St., New Orleans, La. m. Lillian DAVIS Ch. (b. Louisville, Ky.) 1-Thomas Albemarle, Apr. 29, 1904, 2-Morris Clifford, Oct. 26, 1907, p. 367

K-1-9-9-2-5-2- Willard Xavier KINCHELOE, as " -1-9-1-12-12-2 ", p. 367, 815 Antoine St., New Orleans, La. m. Lillian DAVIS Ch. (b. Louisville, Ky.) 1-Thomas Albemarle, Apr. 29, 1904, 2-Morris Clifford, Oct. 26, 1907, p. 367

- 70, being 1st. cousin of Rev. William Kincheloe.  
 K-1-9-10-1- Mary ("Polly") White Kincheloe, p.380,  
 m. Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Nov. 12, 1829 Samuel Old-  
 ham PEYTON, b. Bullit Co., Ky. 1804, d. 1872,  
 physician, graduate Transylvania University, Ky. 1827,  
 practiced medicine Hartford, Ohio Co., Ky., represented  
 Bullit Co. in Ky. Legislature in 1835 and served  
 as Ky. Representative in Congress 1847-1848 and  
 1857-1861. He was son of Lawrence who was granted  
 a large tract of land on Brashear's Creek, Jeffers-  
 on Co., Ky. in 1784. William HART officiated at  
 this marriage. Ch. 1-Samuel Oldham, Jr., 2-Law-  
 rence, 3-Mary, 4-Valentine, 5-  
 William Craven, 1846, 6-Elizabeth  
 ("Bettie"), Mrs. P.A. Pennington, Pennington  
 Apts., Louisville, Ky. is a descendant. 441(5), 574( )  
 148, 574(251)(a-h), 164(d).  
 K-1-9-10-1-1- Samuel Oldham Peyton, Jr. served as  
 1st. Lt. in Confederate Army and was wounded  
 in battle of Shiloh, Tenn. m. 1869 Julia Hume  
 WALLACE 148.  
 K-1-9-10-1-2- Lawrence Peyton was captured while  
 serving in Confederate Army and was impris-  
 oned where he was killed by a guard. 148.  
 K-1-9-10-1-3- Mary Peyton m. Dr. HOKE of  
 Louisville, Ky. where they lived.  
 K-1-9-10-1-4- Valentine Peyton was a clergyman.  
 K-1-9-10-1-5- William Craven Peyton served in the  
 Confederate Army as an orderly under Gen. Mor-  
 gan, dying in 1862. 148, 164.  
 K-1-9-10-1-6- Elizabeth ("Jettie") Peyton m. Will-  
 iam Peyton HART, 1st. cousin, son of Rev. William  
 and Eliza (PEYTON) HART, sister of Dr. Samuel  
 Oldham PEYTON, K-1-9-10-1, above.  
 K-1-9-10-2- Matilda Kincheloe, p.380, m. W.B. LAWTON  
 Ch. 1-Alexander,  
 K-1-9-10-2-1- Alexander Lawton lived in Runsey, Mc-  
 lean Co., Ky. before 1913.  
 K-1-9-10-3- Sarah ("Sallie") W. Kincheloe, p.380,  
 m. Muhlenberg Co., Ky. July 25, 1834 William Al-  
 exander CAMPBELL as his 2nd wife, J. Redmond offici-  
 ating. Campbell d. before 1850, possibly before  
 1840. Ch. 1-Elizabeth I., 1835, 2-Mary E.  
 1836-37, 3-William Peyton,  
 1838. 106(40.2), 148, 441(6, 20, 27), as ap-  
 pears from 1850 U.S. Census of Muhlenberg Co., Ky.  
 where Sarah W. is recorded as head of family with  
 above listed ch., she being b. in Ky., 1813-14 and  
 owning real estate, \$1,128. 574(251)(e)  
 K-1-9-10-3-3- William Peyton Campbell m. Virginia  
 Caroline DAVIES. Ch. (b. Cotton Plant, Wood-  
 ruff Co., Ark.) 1- Mary Ellen, (b. Augusta,  
 Woodruff Co., Ark.) 2-Eve, 106(40.2), 441(26)  
 K-1-9-10-3-3-1- Mary Ellen Campbell establish-  
 ed her descent from Lt. William Kincheloe, K-  
 1-9, pp. 7, 122 and 346, and was admitted thereon  
 Apr. 30, 1906 to membership in DAUGHTERS OF THE A-  
 MERICAN REVOLUTION, which she resigned in 1936 and  
 was living June 1, 1939 at 303 E. 15th. St., Little  
 Rock, Ark. but has since removed or died. She m.  
 F.W. MARSHALL. 106(11.1), 441(26).  
 K-1-9-10-3-3-2- Eve Campbell m. Albert Evan  
 SHIELDS. Ch. (b. Shelbyna, Shelby Co., Mo.) 1-  
 Chester S., 2-S. 3-Lura, lived  
 Shelbyna,  
 Eve had membership in Daughters of the Amer-  
 ican Revolution, lived 303 E. 15th. St., Little Rock.  
 K-1-9-10-3-3-2-1- Chester S. Shields lived Laken-  
 an, Shelby Co., Mo. 106(40.1), 149  
 K-1-9-10-4- Caroline Kincheloe, p.380, m. James  
 HENRY. Ch. 1-Joseph G.,  
 K-1-9-10-4-1- Joseph G. Henry lived in McLean Co.,  
 Ky. before 1913.  
 K-1-9-10-5- Emily Kincheloe, p.380, m. Joseph L.  
 GREGORY, who are recorded with their family in  
 1850 U.S. Census of Sub-Div. #2, Muhlenberg Co.,  
 Ky., he as farmer, b. Ky. 1815-16, wife, Emily, b. Ky.  
 1817-18, he owning real estate, \$3,000. Ch. (b. Ky.):  
 1-James, 1839-40, 2-Mary E., 1844-  
 1845, 3-Thomas, 1846-47, 4-  
 Joseph, 1848-49. 441(47)  
 K-1-9-10-5-3- Thomas Gregory was a minister  
 living in Marshall Co., Ky., before 1913.  
 K-1-9-10-6- Thomas Worthington C. Kincheloe,  
 p.380, spent his life as an active farmer  
 in Daviess Co., Ky., is so enumerated in the 1850  
 U.S. Census there, as b. Ky. 1818, wife  
 Minerva, b. Ky. 1820-22. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Robert,  
 1839, 2-Phoebe, 1842, 3-Peyton,  
 1845, 4-Isaac W., 1848, m.  
 Daviess Co., Ky. Sept. 18, 1838 Minerva McFARLAND, b.  
 Ky. May 1820. Ch. (b. Runsey, Muhlenberg (now  
 McLean Co., Ky.): 1-Robert McFarland, Dec. 25, 1839,  
 2-Phoebe, 1842, 3-Peyton,  
 1845, 4-Isaac W., 1848, 5-  
 Sarah, 6-Clara, Thomas Worthing-  
 ton C. d. Sept. 1851. Another source gives  
 Laura as name of a daughter. 106(40.2), 201(e),  
 205(a), 206(a), 213(a), 276, 430.2(a).  
 K-1-9-10-6-1- Robert McFarland Kincheloe, farm-  
 ed, bred harness horses, taught in the rural  
 schools, served as Tax Assessor and as Repre-  
 sentative in Ky. Legislature, 1890-93, for Mc-  
 lean Co., Ky., -8 years in assessors office. He was  
 a Methodist, Mason and Democrat, m. 1st. "Ky. Mar. 17  
 1861 Lucy Ann REEKS, b. Logan Co., Ky. Mar. 5, 1846,  
 d. Mar. 8, 1898, dau. of Thomas of McLean Co., Ky. Ch.  
 (b. Sacramento, McLean Co., Ky.) 1-Phoebe, Mar.  
 1864, 2-Virginia ("Jennie") M., Dec. 1869,  
 p.382, 3-Thomas Thurman, Aug. 1872, p.382, 4-  
 Charles Alexander, 1875, p.382, 5-David  
 Hayes, Apr. 9, 1877, p.382, 6-William Peyton, Dec.  
 19, 1880, p.382, 7-Robert Duvall, Aug. 21, 1891, p.382  
 Robert McFarland Kincheloe is recorded with his  
 family in 1870 U.S. Census of Sacramento Pre-  
 cinct, McLean Co., Ky. as farmer, wife, Lucy Ann,  
 and their 2 older ch., of ages as above, - he  
 then owning real estate, \$3,000. and personalty,  
 \$500. m. 2nd. Ada HUTCHINGS, b. Apr. 13, 1869, d.  
 Ch. 8-Martha, 1901, m. 3rd. Oct. 20, 1903 Vannie J. REY  
 NOLDS, b. Apr. 6, 1877 Ch. 9 and 10-Ruby M. and Ray-  
 mond, (twins), July 11, 1909. Robert McFarland  
 retired in 1900, was living in Atlanta, Ga. in  
 1916, d. Mar. 9, 1924 106(40.2), 119(a), 201(e)  
 206(a), 276, 342(a), 439, 573(58)(i): Ada d. 4/5/1901  
 K-1-9-10-6-1-1- Phoebe Kincheloe m. F.F. GIBSON  
 K-1-9-10-6-1-2- Virginia ("Jennie") M.  
 Kincheloe, m. Muhlenberg Co., Ky. May 16, 1886  
 James R. Morgan, son of William Kincheloe MORGAN  
 b. 1819, d. 1899 and wife, Mary  
 Elizabeth LOVELL, b. 1823, d. 1900, both  
 buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Greenville, Muhlen-  
 berg Co., Ky. William Kincheloe MORGAN was son  
 of John and Jane (IRVIN), who lived neighbors to  
 the Kincheles as pioneers in Muhlenberg Co., Ky.  
 Mary Elizabeth Lovell was dau. of Michael, b. 1768  
 d. 1874 and wife, Mary Ann (INGRAM), who d. in  
 1823, both being buried in Old Liberty Cemetery  
 Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Ch. (of James R. and Virgin-  
 ia M., b. Ky.) 1-Hugh, 2-Stella,  
 3-Fauline, 4-Elizabeth, 5-James  
 R., Jr., 6-Duncan, 201(e), 574(251)  
 K-1-9-10-6-1-2-2- Stella Morgan m. F.M. WOLCOTT  
 and live 1316 N. 26th. St., Birmingham, Ala.  
 K-1-9-10-6-1-2-3- Fauline Morgan m. William  
 MARTIN, lawyer, Lexington, Ky.  
 K-1-9-10-6-1-2-5- James R. Morgan, Jr., Madison-  
 ville, Hopkins Co., Ky. m. Russellville, Logan

Co., Ky. 1922 Thelma Elizabeth MORGAN, -382-  
 dau. of Grantz. Ch. 1-Thelma Elizabeth, 1928,  
 2-Jean Anne, 1930. 574(251)(c).  
 K-1-9-10-6-1-2-6- Duncan Morgan, p.381, d. 1949.  
 K-1-9-10-6-1-3- Thomas Thurman Kincheloe, p.381, m.  
 Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Aug. 2, 1900 Anna GISH, 201(e)  
 K-1-9-10-6-1-4- Charles Alexander Kincheloe, p.381,  
 m. Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Oct. 31, 1895 Margaret  
 BIBB. 201(e), 574(251)(a-h).



K-1-9-10-6-1-5- David Hayes Kincheloe, p.381, at-  
 tended public schools, studied 1 year at  
 Valparaiso (Ind.) University, 2 years at  
 Bowling Green (Ky.) College, where he  
 graduated July 1898 with B.S. degree,  
 read law at Calhoun, McLean Co., Ky. and  
 was admitted to the bar in 1899, practi-  
 ced Calhoun, elected Nov. 1901 attorney  
 for McLean Co. serving 4 years as the  
 youngest County Attorney then in Ky., mov-  
 ed to Madisonville, Hopkins Co., Ky. Jan. 1,  
 1906, where he practiced law in a partnership, serv-  
 ed as Presidential elector in the Democratic Nom-  
 inating Convention in 1912, elected and re-elected  
 for 8 consecutive terms Member of Congress rep-  
 resenting the 2nd Ky. Congressional Dist. 1915-31,  
 inclusive, resigned Oct. 5, 1930 to accept appoint-  
 ment by President HOOVER as Judge of the U.S.

Court of Customs and Patent Appeals Court, sitting  
 in New York City until his retire-  
 ment in 1947, living with his family at Montclair,  
 N.J. and 115 E. 86th St., New York City, returned to  
 Washington, D.C. and lived there at 4935 Hillbrooke  
 Lane, N.W. maintaining an office in the business  
 section of the city until his death there Apr. 16,  
 1950. In Congress he served from 1924 to 1930 as  
 the ranking Democrat on the House Agricultural  
 Committee, through the discussion of legislation  
 there his capacities came to the attention of the  
 PRESIDENT. He m. Evansville, Ind. Jan. 14, 1904 Laura  
 STATELER, who performed at the piano, much to her  
 credit Aug. 1, 1908 at Owensboro, Ky. at the opening  
 there of the 7th. annual session of the Chautauqua.  
 Ch. (b. Madisonville): 1-Laura Imogene, June 1914  
 79, 119(a), 201(e), 204(a), 242(a), 276, 342(a, d).

Funeral services for Judge Kincheloe were conduct-  
 ed from a funeral home in Washington, D.C. attend-  
 ed by high ranking Governmental officials, pres-  
 ent and past, as honorary pallbearers, headed by  
 Vice-President BARKLEY, Chief Justice VINSON, House  
 Speaker RAYBURN and several Senators and Represent-  
 atives and later from the First Methodist Church,  
 Madisonville, Ky. with burial in the Odd Fellows  
 Cemetery there, his former home city.

K-1-9-10-6-1-5-1- Laura Imogene Kincheloe attend-  
 ed Holton-Arms and King-Smith schools, Wash-  
 ington, D.C., graduated Finch School, New York City,  
 is a talented singer and pianist, m. Dec. 1934 at  
 home 115 E. 86th St., New York City Lt. James  
 Henry DAVIS, attached to U.S.N. N.S.S., PENNSYLVANIA  
 a graduate of the U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.  
 Class of 1931, son of Charles Henry of Ogden, Utah,  
 who in Apr. 1950 was a Navy commander 242(a)  
 on duty on a cruiser in the Atlantic. By 1951 their  
 station was in Caracas, capital of Venezuela

Branch, Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis, Mo.  
 and participated in organization of the Louis-  
 ville Branch, appointed Nov. 21, 1910 aide-de-camp  
 Kentucky Governor's staff in rank of Colonel, m.  
 Sept. 11, 1911 Blanche MUIR, b. Ohio Co., Ky., dau. of  
 John A., b. Ohio Co., 1865, d. 1917, and wife,  
 Margaret O. HUNTLEY. John A. had served in Sig-  
 nal Dept. of I.C.R.R. Co. Ch. (of William Peyton  
 and Blanche) 1-William Peyton, Jr.

Family lives 2018 England Ave., Louisville, Ky.  
 201(e), 566, 585.

K-1-9-10-6-1-7- Robert Duvall Kincheloe, p.381,  
 Dept. Mgr. Federal Reserve Bank, Louis-  
 ville, Ky. living R.F.D. #6, Box 179, Louisville m.  
 Louisville, Ky. Apr. 7, 1921 Mildred Lee GUERNSEY, b.  
 there July 17, 1900, dau. of William Sherman and  
 Minnie Myrtle (DRAKE), son of Thomas. Minnie Myr-  
 tle was dau. of Benevolence and (DEVEE) Ch.  
 (of Robert Duvall and Mildred Lee) : 1-Robert  
 Duvall, Jr., Oct. 19, 1924, 2-Nancy Lee, Sept. 21,  
 1928, d. Jan. 20, 1929, 3-Jane Devee, July 13, 1930,  
 d. Nov. 22, 1927. 574(402)

K-1-9-10-6-1-8- Martha Kincheloe, p.381, m. Muhlen-  
 berg Co., Ky. Aug. 2, 1920 Hazel COLLINGS,  
 and live Glenville, - R.F.D. # , Calhoun, McLean  
 Co., Ky. 574(251)(f)

K-1-9-10-6-1-10- Raymond Kincheloe, p.381, is in-  
 completely listed there, only a single  
 Christian name, "Raymond" being reported for him,  
 when he reports a double Chritain name: "Raymond  
 McFarland" KINCHELOE taking his father's 2nd  
 Christian name, "McFarland". He is a minister,  
 "Rev. R.M. Kincheloe", serving as "Principal, Mul-  
 len Bible Training School, Route One, Uree, N.C.",  
 which is in Rutherford County. He holds degree  
 Bachelor of Religion, A.B. m. Milford, New Haven Co  
 Conn. Sept. 13, 1932 Christina Rebekah STELLING, b.  
 Reading, Middlesex Co., Mass. Dec. 15, 1912 dau. of  
 Albert Gordon, b. Camberwell, London, S.E., England,  
 Mar. 18, 1885, living 587 Pond Point Ave., Milford,  
 Conn. and wife, Grace Augusta WESLEY, b. Lewisham,  
 ENG., Aug. 5, 1888, dau. of Thomas Charles, b. Orping-  
 ton, Kent, ENG. Sept. 21, 1862 and wife, Rebekah PAYNE  
 b. near Brighton, Sussex, ENG. May 10, 1859.

Albert Gordon STELLING was the son of Lud-  
 wig Gustav Ernst, b. Lee Warden, HOLLAND, June 21,  
 1842 and wife, Christina Regina Marie SCHULTZ, b.  
 Lee Warden, HOLLAND, June 21, 1842.

Raymond McFarland Kincheloe, K-1-9-10-6-1-  
 10, p.381, is son of Robert McFarland and Vannie  
 Jane (REYNOLDS), who m. Oct. 20, 1903, she being  
 b. Sebree, Webster Co., Ky. Apr. 6, 1877, dau. of John  
 Lindsey, b. Peterboro, Ky., 1854 and wife, Rhoda  
 Timons, b. Sebree, Ky. 1859. Vannie Jane lives  
 with her son, Raymond McFarland Kincheloe at U-  
 ree, N.C. Ch. of Raymond McFarland and Christina  
 Rebekah, b. Atlanta, Ga. ) 1-Eloise Faith, Nov.  
 13, 1942, 2-David Wesley, May 16, 1944, (b. Birming-  
 ham, Ala.) 3-Johnathan Albert, Oct. 12, 1915, 4-  
 Carol Elaine, Jan. 19, 1947. 574(401), (412)

K-1-9-10-6-2-Phoebe Kincheloe, p.381, m.

HATHAWAY, moved to Calif. and has not  
 been heard of by Ky. kin for a generation or  
 more. Ch. 1-Lelia, 574(412)(b, d), (436).

K-1-9-10-6-3- Peyton Kincheloe, p.381, m. Sarah  
 HUNTER, "Of a grand old Kentucky family",

Ch. (b. Southerland, Ky.) 1-Alfred, (f.), 2-  
 William, Oct. 12, 1873, "given good education-  
 al advantages". Peyton d. 1929. 574(412)(a-c),  
 K-1-9-10-6-3-1- Alfred(f) Kincheleo, (436).

m. Lerdt WORTH, a large German man, they  
 moving from Ky. to Chicago, Ill. where he was em-  
 ployed about 1920. Ch. 1-Ferd., 2-Robert,  
 3-Allie, 4-Moody, 5-Lucile,

K-1-9-10-6-1-6- William Peyton Kincheloe, p.381,  
 taught for 3 years, studied 3 years at Frank-  
 fort Ky. and at Bowling Green (Ky.) Business College  
 engaged as merchant for 3 years, -in Elk City, Beck-  
 ham Co., Okla., began banking as book-keeper, Asst.  
 cashier, 1905, cashier Central City (Ky.) Bank, Nov.  
 1913, ppointed national bank examiner, Aug. 1917  
 manager and Chairman of the Board of Louisville



- 6-Sarah,  
K-1-9-10-6-3-1-3- Allie Worth, p.382, m. Frederick  
KOOS. 574(412)(c), (436)
- K-1-9-10-6-3-2- William Kincheloe, p.382, m. 1st.  
Gwensboro, Daviess Co., Ky. 1892 Annie  
"WILHITE," a beautiful, sweet woman, b. Knotts-  
ville, y. 1872, d. Masonville, Daviess Co., Ky.  
Aug. 1898, buried Yellow Creek. Ch. 1-Peyton,  
1894, 2-Marguerite Rowena, Jan. 1, 1896,  
Annie was dau. of Alvin and Elizabeth (WIGGINS).  
William m. 2nd. Ch. 3- son.  
William lives Evansville, Ind. 574(412)(a-c), (436).
- K-1-9-10-6-3-2-1- Peyton Kincheloe was kicked on  
the head by a horse at age 3 years permanent-  
ly dimming his eyesight. He d. 574(412)(a-c)  
K-1-9-10-6-3-2-2- Marguerite Rowena (436)  
Kincheloe met in Birmingham, Ala. in 1945  
Rev. Raymond McFarland Kincheloe, K-1-9-10-6-1-10, p.382,  
then pastor there, the first of her near collater-  
al Kincheloe kin she had ever known and thereby  
found congeniality of her Kincheloe kin, -few of  
whom she had ever been able to gain any appreciable  
knowledge of. She eloped from a step-mother's jur-  
isdiction Aug. 6, 1911(?) to Bowling Green, Pike Co.,  
Mo. and there m. George Alma MILLER with whom she  
now lives at Brownstown, Jackson Co., Ind., P.O. Box  
245. He was b. Jan. 29, 1892 Ch. 1- Marion Evelyn,  
June 18, 1912, 2-Edna Ruth, Nov. 8, 1914,  
3-William Albert, Dec. 23, 1916, 4-Mia-  
watha Jean, Dec. 6, 1941. 574(412)(a-c), (436)
- K-1-9-10-6-3-2-2-1- Marion Evelyn Miller m. 1st.  
MATHLEY, Ch. 1-Daisy June,  
m. 2nd. Donald JOHNSTON. 574(412)(a-c), (436)  
Marion Evelyn was killed June 25, 1949 in Oregon, in  
drop of 30 feet below highway on which she was rid-  
ing in an automobile an accident.
- K-1-9-10-6-3-2-2-1-1- Daisy June Mathley m.  
WARNER. 574(412)(a-c), (436).
- K-1-9-10-6-3-2-2-2- Edna Ruth Miller m. Paul E.  
HANSEN, d. Birmingham, Ala. Sept. 1, 1945.
- K-1-9-10-6-3-2-2-3- William Albert Miller m. Dee  
OSBURN. 574(412)(a-c), (436)
- K-1-9-10-7 Elizabeth Ann W. Kincheloe, p.380,  
m. Huhlenberg Co., Ky. Sept. 2, 1837 Thomas Sear-  
cy MASON, b. May 12, 1818, who moved from Muhlenberg  
Co., Ky. apparently with or following his father,  
first to Warren Co., Miss. -near Vicksburg and, -by  
the early 1840s to Richmond, Ft. Bend Co., Tex. and  
may have d. there. He was son of Samuel, Jr., or  
"Samuel Ross" MASON, "a highly respected, wealthy  
planter of near Vicksburg, Warren Co., Miss. and  
Richmond, Ft. Bend Co., Tex." and wife, Mary  
("Polly") SEARCY, probably b. in Western Tennessee,  
reared in their home at Richmond, Tex. about 12  
grandchildren. They both d. and are buried in  
the Mason-Briscoe family cemetery in Ft. Bend Co.,  
Tex., Samuel, Jr. or "Samuel Ross" dying there in  
1863, son of Capt. Samuel MASON, Revolutionary offi-  
cer, b. v. 1739, killed in Spanish Territory in  
1803 and wife, Roseana ( ), m. in Va., she  
dying near Fort Gibson, Claiborne Co., Miss. Capt.  
Samuel Mason was son of Thomas and Elizabeth  
(NEWTON ), Thomas being b. 1707, d. 1779. One report  
of time of death of Thomas Searcy Mason above is  
1852. Mary (Searcy) Mason, mother of Thomas Searcy  
Mason, d. Ft. Bend Co., ex. about 1870. Several of  
Samuel and Mary's ch. were educated in the East,  
N.Y., Del. and N.J. They had prospered also in Ft.  
Bend Co., Tex. Ch. (of Thomas Searcy and Elizabeth  
Ann W. (KINCHELOE) MASON, b. Muhlenberg Co., Ky.) 1-  
Samuel S., June 23, 1838, d. unm. in War 1861-65, 2-E-  
lizabeth, d. young, 3- Clarissa ("Clara"),  
184\_, 4-Mary Worthington, 184\_, 5-Thomas,  
Aug. 20, 1852, 6-William Dorsey Oliver, Dec. 16,
- 207(a), 441(7), 632.(251)(e).  
1854 p.384, 7-Madie, .384. 574(448)(a-d), (436)  
Elizabeth Ann W. (KINCHELOE) MASON d. at home  
of her father-in-law, Samuel Mason, Jr., Richmond,  
Ft. Bend Co., Tex. about 1856. Most of her descend-  
ants had then removed to that region.
- K-1-9-10-7-3- Clarissa ("Clara") Mason attended  
school at St. Mary's-on-the-Delaware in  
1859, m. near Richmond, Ft. Bend Co., Tex. May 3, 1865  
Philip I. BARZIZA of Williamsburg. Ch. 1-Phil-  
ip Dorsey, 574(488)(a).  
K-1-9-10-7-3-1- Philip Dorsey Barziza attended  
college at Suwanee, Tenn. and in Va. m.  
a music teacher, lived  
Houston, Tex., 1033 Highland Ave. He d. there. Ch.  
5 sons. 574(488)(a)
- K-1-9-10-7-4- Mary Worthington Mason attended  
school in 1859 and St. Mary's-on-the-  
Delaware, lived with her stepmother, -2nd. or 3rd  
wife of father, Thomas Searcy MASON, as Louisa  
Estes COLBURN, where she m. Apr. 1865 as the  
2nd. wife of Richard Anderson SMITH, b. Maury Co.,  
Tenn. 1827, d. Duck River, Hickman Co., Tenn.  
Oct. 1905 and is buried in Smith family cem-  
etery. He had gone to Ft. Bend Co., Tex. as a  
young man and during the War (1861-65) had run  
blockade with cotton to MEXICO. With slaves  
lost and Ft. Bend Co. ruined by the war he return-  
ed to Hickman Co., Tenn. bought land near his  
mother's and built a house in 1868. Both he and  
wife had financial resources. They were m. in Ft  
Bend Co., Tex. He was son of John Young SMITH  
and wife, Mary Erwin ANDERSON, whose father lived  
in N.C. where he m. YOUNG, both dying and  
buried in N.C. A maternal grandfather was sur-  
named CRAIG and lived in N.C.
- Richard Anderson Smith provided for his  
children and grand children by entailing his  
lands, including 1100 acres plantation fully  
equipped for operations, to his 4 surviving  
children "for life" with remainder to their  
children, a share of the whole for an individual  
child was about 650 acres, -in the rich Hickman  
county, West Tennessee lands. Ch. (b. Hickman Co.,  
Tenn.) 1-Kellie, 1870, d. young, 2-Estelle,  
1872, d. young, 3-Richard Clifford,  
1874(?), 4-Rose Wilbur, 1876(?),  
p.384 5-Annie Mason, Dec. 11, 1878, p.384 6-  
Frank Dorsey, 1881. Mother d. June 1903  
p.384 These ch. had 3 double cousins, Mary, Eliza-  
beth and Roseana Kincheloe, K-1-9-10-8-1 to 3, p.  
385, all having both Mason and  
Kincheloe parents who were respectively brother  
and sister in each family. Of these 3 Kincheloe  
daughters, only one, Mary, the oldest, lived to  
womanhood, married and left descendants. Mary  
Kincheloe, K-1-9-10-8-1, p.385 m. and lived in  
New York City but remote as were the distances,  
the Smiths living on their plantation in Hick-  
man Co., Tenn. these double cousins maintained a  
contact each with the others by visiting and  
living in each others homes and by correspond-  
ence for a generation. Their recollections of  
these relationships has enriched this section  
of the book. 574(448)(a,b)
- K-1-9-10-7-4-3- Richard Clifford Smith studied  
at the famous Webb Preparatory School at  
Bell Buckle, Bedford Co., Tenn. m. Centerville, Hick-  
Co., Tenn. Lillie CRAIG, dau. of Johnson. Ch. 1-John  
son, 2-Mary Bentley, 3-Hubert,  
4-Sidney, 5-Katherine ("Kate"),  
6-Minnie Craig,  
K-1-9-10-7-4-3- Johnson Smith m. Louise CHERRY.  
K-1-9-10-7-4-3-2- Mary Bentley Smith m. Ralph

ROBERTSON. 574(448)(a-b). -384- High School, Jackson, Tenn. ,1944, took Junior College work in Ward-Belmont College, Nashville, Tenn. 1945-46, m. Sept. 7, 1946 Irvin Mercer RAINES, who had his pre-medical studies in Jackson, Tenn., went to Ohio State University, Columbus where he had a V12 and changed from M.D. to D.D.S. course, graduated in dentistry and began practice in Jackson, Tenn. When at Columbus, O. Mary Mason worked for the City Board of Health there. 574(448)(a,b).

K-1-9-10-7-4-4- Rose Wilbur Smith, p.383, attended school in New York City 2 years, living there with her double first cousin, Mary (KINCHELOE) Wilbur, K-1-9-10-8-1, p.385. She later attended Franklin (Tenn.) Female College, m. ,189. A. Church NICHOLS, b. Hickman Co., Tenn., d. there and is buried "The Stand" Cemetery, Hickman Co., Tenn. She d. and is buried same place as husband. Ch. 1-Margaret Mitchell, ,1899, 2-Dorsey Mason, ,3-Henry Mitchell, ,4-Lucille Hayes,

K-1-9-10-7-4-4-1- Margaret Mitchell Nichols m. Walter KINZER and live R.F.D. Columbia, Maur Co., Tenn.

K-1-9-10-7-4-4-4- Lucille Hayes Nichols is a graduate nurse, serving in Vanderbilt Hospital, Nashville, Tenn. 632 574(448)(a,b), (436).

K-1-9-10-7-4-5- Annie Mason Smith, p.383, spent 2 years at school in New York City, living with her mother's double first cousin, Mrs. Arthur Joseph ( Mary Kincheloe) Wilbur, K-1-9-10-8-1, p.385, received in her share of father's estate 650 acres plantation in Hickman Co., Tenn., a life estate, with remainder to her heirs, m. Centerville, Hickman Co., Tenn. May 17, 1896 Drury Coleman GARDNER, b. Littleot, Hickman Co., Tenn. Dec. 13, 1872, son of George Washington Henry and Mary Jane (HARRINGTON), son of Briton. Mary Jane was dau. of Phillip and (MADDUX) HARRINGTON. Ch. (of Drury Coleman and Annie Mason, b. Hickman Co., Tenn.) 1-Mary Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1892, 2-Richard Paul, Jan. 10, 1901, 3-George Coleman, June 21, 1903, 4-Dorsey Mason, Oct. ,1905, 5-Annie Louise, Sept. 29, 1908, 6-Drury Carl, Dec. 15, 1911, p.385 574(448)(a),

K-1-9-10-7-4-5-1- Mary Elizabeth Gardner attended High School and 1-1/2 years at Martin College, Pulaski, Giles Co., Tenn., taught in Maury Co., Tenn. schools 2 years, worked Apr.-July 1920 in Washington, D.C. in Bureau of Census, U.S. Dept. of Commerce. -1920 decennial enumeration, m. Jacksonville Fla. Oct. 15, 1921 Emac Eno NAQUIN, b. Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, La. June 11, 1895, son of Lovincy and Mary (LASSEIGNE). He graduated, majoring in Agricultural Chemistry in La. State University in 1920. His ancestry is recorded in Lafourche Parish, La. records as all-French, -back to the times of "Evangeline" of early Canadian history, moved to Pascagoula, Jackson Co., Miss. where he taught in Veterans' Hospital, Jan.-Mar., 1922, then moved to Hawaii, where his brother, Walter Pierre NAQUIN had been since 1907. He served the Experiment Station of Hawaii Sugar Plantation Association on Honokaa Sugar Plantation for 13 years, -in a pleasant surrounding, he and family having vacation in the States 1929-30. Mary Elizabeth has visited her mother's double cousin, Rosemary (WILBUR) BARLEY K-1-9-10-8-1-2, p.385 Ch. (of Emac Eno and Mary Elizabeth) 1- Robert Gardner, Aug. 10, 1922, 2-Mary Mason, June 7, 1926, p.385 574(448)(a,b)

K-1-9-10-7-4-5-1-1- Robert Gardner Naquin attended St. Andrews School, Suwanee, Tenn. 1941-Jan. 1943 when he went into the Navy for 2nd World War, returned Dec. ,1945, studied at Union University, went to Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. Spring of 1946, abandoned medical course for chemistry in which he graduated Dec. ,1949, entered George Peabody College, Nashville to continue into Summer School of 1950, m. Jane O'Neal of Henderson, Tenn. there Mar. 25, 1950, who was b. 1927, graduated Vanderbilt University June 1949. His aim is for a Master's degree in chemistry, -may teach, -then return for it. Jane's mother was Mary McCORKLE. 574(448)(a,b)

K-1-9-10-7-4-5-1-2- Mary Mason Naquin finished

K-1-9-10-7-4-5-3- George Coleman Gardner was engaged in electrical business in Ft. Wayne Ind. in 1938, m. Martha JETT, dau. of (CHILTON). Ch. 1-Catherine, ,1938

K-1-9-10-7-4-5-4- Dorsey Mason Gardner m. Daisy Velma LUCAS, b. Ind. who d. in W. Va. and is buried in Ind. Ch. 1-Charles William, ,1928(?), 2-George Edward, ,1930(?), 3-Frank Coleman, ,1932?, 4-James Richard, ,1934? 574(448)(a,b)

K-1-9-10-7-4-5-5- Annie Louise Gardner, b. Williamsport, Maury Co., Tenn. m. Tenn. Thomas Herman DUNCAN, b. Centerville, Hickman Co., Tenn. Ch. 1-Ruby Elizabeth, ,2 Louise Stratton, ,3-Ann Gardner, ,4-Thomas,

K-1-9-10-7-4-5-6- Drury Carl Gardner m. Tenn. Louise GILLESPIE, b. Hickman Co., Tenn. Ch. 1-Carl Brooks, ,2-Herschel, ,3-Larry Wayne 574(448)(b).

K-1-9-10-7-4-6- Frank Dorsey Smith, p.383, studied in Old Mooney School, Franklin, Williamson Co., Tenn. later studied law in Cumberland University, was All-American in Foot Ball about 1905 m. Bessemer, Jefferson Co., Ala. Sarah COCHRAN, b. Columbia, Maury Co., Tenn., dau. of (ARMSTRONG) Ch. 1-Sarah Estelle, Dec. 16, 1911, 2-Thelma Williams, ,1917, unm., 3-Mary Mason, ,1918. Frank Dorsey d. Columbia, ,1931 and is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery there 574(448)(a,b).

K-1-9-10-7-4-6-1- Sarah Estelle Smith m. Murphy LINEBURGER.

K-1-9-10-7-4-6-3- Mary Mason Smith m. Henry LYLE. 574(448)(b).

K-1-9-10-7-6- William Dorsey Mason, p.383, may have been the same person as once found recorded as "William Dorsey Oliver" MASON, and is found recorded as having been b. in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. about 1844. He studied in N.J. until 1861, then continued his studies in Paris, FRANCE. He entered Tulane University about 1865 in New Orleans, La. became one of the most eminent physicians in Houston, Tex. in the period about 1880-1903, when he returned to Hickman Co., Tenn. where he lived until he d. there in 1931 and is buried there in Smith family cemetery on R.F.D. Williamsport, Tenn. He m. in Christ's Episcopal Church, Houston, Tex. Izora BROWN, b. Houston, d. Indianapolis, Ind. and is buried in Houston. He bought a drug store in Seattle, Wash. and left Houston, Texas to operate it about 1888. Ch. 1-Dorsey, ,2-Charles, These children were en route from Houston to Seattle when they d. Their remains were returned and buried in Cleveland plot in old cemetery Houston, accompanied by father and mother. Dr. William Dorsey Mason diagnosed on his cousin, Samuel Briscoe of Houston, Tex. the first appendectomy in the South. He became Dr. Briscoe of Trinity, Tex. 574(448)(a,b).

K-1-9-10-7-7- Madie Mason, p.383, m. J.B. McCLAY, lives Angleton, Brazoria Co., Tex. She has possession of the family Bible of her ancestors Samuel and Mary (SEARCY), MASON, Jr. 574(448), 632.

K-1-9-10-8- William Washington Kincheloe, p. 380, m. 1st Vicksburg, Warren Co., Miss. Mar. 22, 1837, on permit issued Feb. 28, 1837 Roseana MASON, b. Apr. 14, 1817, d. before 1850, dau. of Samuel and Mary ("Polly") (SEARCY) MASON, Jr. of Warren Co., Miss. and Richmond, Ft. Bend Co., Tex., early pioneers in each. William Washington was brother of Elizabeth Ann W. (KINCHELOE) SEARCY, K-1-9-10-7, pp. 380 and 383, and Roseana MASON above being sister of Thomas Searcy MASON, husband of said Elizabeth Ann W. (KINCHELOE), or double brothers and sisters-in-law, their children, double cousins. Ch. (of William Washington and Roseana) 1- Mary, Mar. 27, 1839, 2- Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1841, 3- Roseana, July 3, d. Oct. 11, 1844. 442(7), SEE p. 395.

William Washington Kincheloe was a member of the mercantile firm of Kincheloe & O'Brian of Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Ky and Bloomfield, Nelson Co., and probably traded in Muhlenberg Co., Ky., or present McLean Co., Ky. before 1846 and after 1850. He m. 2nd. Deborah Ellen LENDERMAN. Ch. (b. Taylorsville, Ky.): 4- Margaret ("Marjorie") Goodman, 1852-53, 5- Samuel Laird, July 9, 1855, p. 424, 6- Robert Stone, 1856, 7- Jesse E., 1860, 8- Elias, 1862 9- Curtis, p. 449. 574(68, 449, 337-38) 452.1, 632

K-1-9-10-8-1- Mary Kincheloe and a next younger sister, Elizabeth, who also appears to have survived into some years of life, are reported as among the 12 grandchildren of Samuel and Mary (SEARCY) MASON, Jr. living in their household at Richmond, Ft. Bend Co., Tex. and that these children of their daughter, Mrs. William Washington (Roseana MASON) KINCHELOE, who had died, were being cared for in these grandparents home there about 1850. Kincheloe-kin descendants have preserved a tradition that this Mary and Elizabeth Kincheloe were awarded to their father, William Washington Kincheloe, K-1-9-10-8, above in a court order in Ft. Bend Co., Tex. when their father appeared accompanied by his father, Rev. William Kincheloe, K-1-9-10, pp. 346 and 380, to claim their custody. This was probably after the remarriage to their step-mother, Deborah Ellen LENDERMAN above. This tradition includes the statement that Mary and Elizabeth went to a female academy in Ky. without explanation that they had also lived in the 2nd family of their father.

There has been found record of both in the U.S. Census living at the same time in the dormitory of Female Academy as students in Nelson Co. The tradition is that Mary alone returned to her mother's people in Ft. Bend Co., Tex. and that her sister, Elizabeth, d. before womanhood, -

Their grand-father Mason was wealthy and well disposed as was his wife, their grandmother, to having their orphaned grandchildren share their home. Their grandfather, Rev. William Kincheloe, K-1-9-10, above had lost his wife, the paternal grandmother, of these children, and had married again, an elderly woman, and he d. within a year or two of this trip to Tex. to help his son, William Washington Kincheloe, to regain custody of his minor motherless daughters. A 3rd and youngest of 3 of these minor daughters d. at age 3 months and 8 days. It does not appear how Mary reached her maternal grandparents again in Ft. Bend Co., Tex. That she did is an actuality. Under her surroundings a deep solicitude for her arose among her numerous double cousins, children of Thomas Searcy and Elizabeth Ann W. (KINCHELOE, K-1-9-10-7, pp. 380 and 383) MASON. Between these and Mary Kincheloe, K-1-9-10-8-1, there continued through long life intimacy and mutual understanding which enabled her proper connection here-

-385-

in. Mary was the only survivor of her mother and her line of descent is probably not yet extinct. 574(448)(b), (436), 632.

Mary m. Arthur Joseph WILBUR, of New Orleans, La. a purser on ships sailing between New York and New Orleans and lived in New York City where Mary d. in 1917. Ch. 1-Arthur E., who d. unm. in Calif. 2-Rosemary, 1876, 3-Francis, d. unm. 4-George, SEE Rose Wilbur Smith, K-1-9-10-7-4-4, Annie Mason Smith, K-1-9-10-7-4-5, and Mary Elizabeth Gardner, K-1-9-10-7-4-5-1, p. 384.

K-1-9-10-8-1-2- Rosemary Wilbur m. BARLEY, lived New York City. She was "a most interesting person", spent some of her winters in Calif. where she d. about 1935. No ch. She was b. at the plantation of her mother's cousin, Mrs. Richard Anderson (Mary Worthington MASON) SMITH, K-1-9-10-7-4, p. 383. Her mother had come from New York City to New Orleans, when yellow fever broke out there and Hickman Co., Tenn. was a quicker trip than a return to New York City.

K-1-9-10-8-1-4- George Wilbur lived in Brooklyn N.Y. m. Ch. 1-Arthur Joseph, II, 1898. 574(488)(a).

K-1-9-10-8-1-4-1- Arthur Joseph Wilbur served on Board of Education of Brooklyn or New York City about 1940. 574(488)(a).

K-1-9-10-8-4- Marjorie Kincheloe m. OAKES of Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Ky. 574(68)

K-1-9-10-8-8- Elias Kincheloe lived at Zanesville, Muskingum Co., O. where he served as County Clerk. 574(68).

K-1-9-10-8-7- Jesse Kincheloe was killed in railroad tunnel work in Ky. 574(68).

K-1-9-10-8-6- Robert Stone Kincheloe m. Elizabeth Deborah KIMBALL, dau. of Thornton Scott farmer, teacher and stone mason and wife, Elizabeth GATTES, whose father was a physician at New Hope, Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio. Thornton Scott KIMBALL was son of Hazen of Kimball's Ford 6 miles N. of Georgetown, son of Henry there, son of Benjamin, who came from Hopkinton, N.H. in 1801 and built a mill at New Hope, 1 miles S. of Kimball's Ford. Ch. (of Robert Stone and Elizabeth Deborah, b. Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Ky.) 1- Clair Deborah, 2- Samuel Clarence, 189\_, 3- Lee Otis, 4- Thornton Scott, p. 380, (b. Georgetown, Ohio) 5- George Washington, Mar. 23, 1902, p. 386. 574(68).

K-1-9-10-8-6-1- Clara Deborah Kincheloe m. MILLER, farmer, Georgetown, Ohio. 574(68).

K-1-9-10-8-6-2- Samuel Clarence Kincheloe is a small, florid-to-light-brunette man having black hair and piercing eyes, graduated Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa with Master's degree in 1916, held pastorates in Iowa and Chicago, received Ph.D. degree, University of Chicago, lecturer and teacher of sociology since 1923, joined faculty of Chicago Theological Seminary in 1928 and in 1934 became associate professor of sociology of religion, and associate director of research and survey for the Chicago Congregational Union since 1923. He has published books: "Religion and Depression", and "The American City and Its Church", - in 1938. In the Seminary, served as head of the Department of Christian Ethics. He is a member of the Federated Faculty of the University of Chicago, was awarded Feb. 7, 1949 a citation for "distinguished service in applying scientific methods to religious institutions" by Dr. A.J. Buttrey of Montclair, N.J., chairman of the division of church extension and evangelism of the Congregational Christian Churches at the division's annual luncheon in

Cleveland, Ohio. Dr. Kincheloe lives 5617 Dorchester Ave., Chicago, Ill. 148, 572, 574 (30, 68, 213, 214)  
K-1-9-10-8-6-5- George Washington Kincheloe, p.

385, graduated from High School, Georgetown, O. in 1920, attended University of Chicago, received A. B. degree from Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky., 1924, attended College of Bible, Lexington, Ky., M.A. degree, 1927, Columbia University, New York City, N.A., 1929, Union Theological Seminary, New York City, B.D., 1929, taught in Finchville, Shelby Co., Ky. High School, 1925, substituted during Summer vacation of Rev. C. Everett Wagner, pastor, of Union Methodist Church, 233 W. 48th St., New York City Aug.

1928, Asst. Pastor, Memorial Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, N.Y. 1929-34, Pastor, Roslyn, L.I., N.Y., Presbyterian Church, 1934-1945, Pastor, Bond Hill Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1945-  
m. Brooklyn, N.Y. Feb. 12, 1932 Virginia Alice MOOREHEAD, b. there Nov. 5, 1910, dau. of Arthur Milton and Minnie Mae (SHAEFFER) Ch. (b. N.Y.) 1-John Arthur, Jan. 20, 1936, 2-Martha Lee, Jan. 15, 1938, 3-Susan Clair, Oct. 10, 1944. 574(68),

K-1-9-10-9- Samuel W. Kincheloe, p. 380, is recorded in 1850 U.S. Census of Muhlenberg Co., Ky. as b. Ky. 1823-24, living then in home of family of his sister, Mrs. William Alexander (Sarah W. KINCHELOE, K-1-9-10-3, p. 381) CAMPBELL. 441(6, 26).

K-1-9-10-11- Amanda Jane Kincheloe, p. 380, m. Muhlenberg Co., Ky. May 19, 1846 Thomas J. MOORE, Rev. Abner Wood, officiating. 207(a), 441(9), 574(251)

K-1-9-10-12- Clarissa Davis Kincheloe, p. 380, (e) had bequest as "my grand daughter, Clarissa Kincheloe," in the will of her grandfather, Judge William Worthington, signed Sept. 6, 1847, re-recorded in Daviess Co., Ky. She m. as "Clarissa Kincheloe" in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Dec. 12, 1848 George C. BRONAUGH, Rev. J.T. Crandall officiating. 207(a), 441(10), 1430.2

K-1-9-10-13- Laura Ellen Kincheloe, p. 380, had bequest as "my granddaughter, Laura Kincheloe" in the will of her grandfather, Judge William Worthington, signed Sept. 6, 1847 and recorded in Daviess Co., Ky. lived Louisville, Ky., m. Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Nov. 20, (on marriage license dated Nov. 12), 1849 to Charles Short GREEN, son of Edward and Sarah (SHORT) son of Thomas and Lucy (PEYTON) of Christian Co., Ky., son of John of Culpepper Co., Va., who served as vestryman of St. Mark's in 1770 and represented Culpepper Co., Va. in the Va. House of Burgess in 1769, as Colonel in the Va. Colonial forces in the American Revolution, d. 1793, - and wife, Susannah BLACKWELL, dau. of Robert, immigrant from ENG. about 1710 to King George Co., Va., b. 1695, d. 1748, leaving will, recorded in Orange Co., Va. He served as one of the first vestrymen of St. Mark's, - and as member of the Va. House of Burgess in 1736, and wife, Eleanor DUNN of SCOTLAND.

John GREEN, above, was son of William, English officer in the body guard of "William, Prince of Orange". Ch. of Charles Short and Laura Ellen above, b. Ky. ) 1-John Ronzie, ) 2-Clarissa C. )  
3-Charles Short, Jr., ) 4-B )  
5-Grant, ) 6-Thomas, ) 7-

Laura Lee, ) 8-Mary, ) 9-Sarah, )  
10-William S., ) 11-Edward H., )  
142, 148, 136.1, 207(a), 441(11), 574(251)(e), (448)

K-1-9-10-14- A family tradition calls an- 430.2(b) other daughter as "aunt, "Fannie" ROTHROCK", meaning dau. of Rev. William Kincheloe, K-1-9-10, pp. 346 and 380". SEE p. 376. 574(488)(a)

K-1-9-10-13-5- Grant Green, second paragraph next above, lived in Louisville, Ky. m.

Ch. 1- ) dau. 574(488)(a)  
K-1-9-8-4-2- Annie E. Kincheloe, p. 379, m. Muhlenberg Co., Ky. June 15, 1872 Reno LOVELACE. 574

-386- (251)(h)

K-1-9-8-4-4- Margaret S. Kincheloe, p. 379, m. Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Nov. 30, 1882 W. B. McCLAIN. 574(251)(h)

N O T E : The next 3 Kincheloe marriages recorded in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. in the 1870s and 1881 have not been identified and connected to their ancestors in compiler's research. These may descend from Lt. William Kincheloe, K-1-9, pp. 7, 122 and 346, more probably through 3 of his sons, or their children, who lived then or before in Muhlenberg Co., namely, Maj. Lewis Kincheloe, K-1-9-7, 346 and 375, Elias Kincheloe, K-1-9-8, pp. 346 and 378, - and particularly through a son of this latter Elias Kincheloe, - and Rev. William Kincheloe, K-1-9-10, pp. 346 and 380 and wife, Elizabeth WORTHINGTON. The greater probability is that, Amanda C., Laura A. and Peyton are grandchildren of Rev. William and Elizabeth.

K-1-9-10?- - - Amanda C. Kincheloe m. Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Dec. 18, 1874 William H. GRUNDY.

K-1-9-10?- - - Laura A. Kincheloe m. Muhlenberg Co., Ky. Jan. 18, 1876 Samuel M. JARVIS

K-1-9-10?- - - Peyton Kincheloe m. Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 1881 Vitula RUBY. 574(251).

N O T E : One "Robert SOSH" of Salem, Washington Co., Ind. is reported as claiming descent from KINCHELOES. As he is nearer the seat of the Ky. branch, descended from Lt. William KINCHELOE, K-1-9, pp. 7, 122 and 346 he is noted here. 574(412)

K-1-9- - One, "ELIAS KINCHELOE" served in Confederate Army in Co. E 8(Wade's), - 4th Batt'n, 2nd. Regt. Ala. and Miss. Cav. as private Maj. Charles Baskerville commanding. It was formed in 1862 by addition of 3 companies formerly serving in First(Beall's) Batt'n Ala. Cav. and Second (Brewer's) Batt'n, - Miss. and Ala. Cav. 102, 447.

By referring to the long list of sons and daughters of the family of Rev. William and Elizabeth (WORTHINGTON) KINCHELOE, K-1-9-10, pp. 346 and 380, and reading pages 380-386, it will be observed that a descent from the three younger of their sons has not become available for this book, meaning Isaac W. Kincheloe, K-1-9-10-15, p. 380, Elisha W. Kincheloe, K-1-9-10-16, p. 380, and the slight reference to Samuel W. Kincheloe, K-1-9-10-9, pp. 380 and 386. The above "Elias Kincheloe, private of Miss.-Ala. Confederate Army" may be a son of either of these last named sons of Rev. William Kincheloe above of whose young children a family tradition has been found removing from Muhlenberg Co., Ky. to Miss. by or soon after their father's death in Muhlenberg Co. in 1853. None other found in Miss. in such period seem to have descended from Rev. William Kincheloe.

"Elias" has been used as a Kincheloe Christian name among descendants or 2 or 3 uncles of Rev. William Kincheloe, as will appear from the index of persons in this book. It appears somewhat more frequently among the descendants of Rev. William Kincheloe's father, Lt. William Kincheloe, K-1-9, pp. 7, 122 and 346.

K-1-9-2-1-4- Jesse H. Reno, pp. 369 and 370, received land grants from Ky. located in Muhlenberg Co.: Mar. 28, 1854 for 85 acres on Pond Creek, Feb. 21, 1859 for 200 acres and May 21 1872, 11 acres, both latter on Clifty Creek and as "J.H. Reno" Dec. 16, 1871 66 acres in same county. 77, 191(13).

K-1-9-10- Rev. William Kincheloe, pp. 346 and 380, is probably the Kincheloe of Kincheloe and Baxter receiving grant from Ky. Nov. 19, 1841

for 185 acres on Cypress Creek, in Muhlenberg Co., Ky.

-387-

In the battles of "Gates' Defeat" and Eutaw Springs George Kincheloe Foote was serving as a substitute for his brother, Newton Foote, K-1-10-2, of Caswell Co., N.C., a tour of 3 months.

In addition to proof of the foregoing facts by affidavit of the soldier, other proof was offered as to his military service in the American Revolution by George Kincheloe's neighbors in Harrison Co., Ind., George CRAVEN and "Polly" ALLEN, the latter 86 years old by Jan. 19, 1843, or b. 1757 formerly of Caswell Co., N.C. that they were near neighbors in Caswell Co., N.C. of George Kincheloe Foote and wife, Lucretia Nance and had long been near neighbors to them in Harrison Co. Ind., and by oath of Peter CHARLEY, that his father, George Charley, Sr. of Caswell Co., N.C. and Harrison Co., Ind. were neighbors in each location and served in the Revolution with said George Kincheloe Foote in the campaigns stated by him first hereinbefore and that the children of said George Kincheloe and Lucretia (NANCE) Foote were known by said Peter Charley as: 1-William, 2-Martha, 3-George Kincheloe, Jr. George Kincheloe Foote m. Caswell Co., N.C. Apr. 15, 1784 Lucretia NANCE, whose father lived within one mile of the home of the parents of George Kincheloe Foote, all in Caswell Co., N.C.

Lucretia (NANCE) Foote filed application for U.S. pension as his widow and in her proofs therefor signed statements: Jan. 28, 1843 as past 79 years old, and Feb. 24, 1844, as past 82 years, or b. 1762-65 on which she was granted pension of \$30 per annum. In these signed statements she mentioned that she and husband lived several years following their marriage, in Caswell Co., N.C., moving thence, first, to Rockingham Co., N.C., back to Caswell Co. and again to Rockingham Co., their 4th. move being to Harrison Co., Ind., in about 1816, where her husband, George Kincheloe Foote d. Jan. 9, 1828. Some one filing proofs in support of Lucretia's application signed statement Jan. 21, 1843 that she was 86 years old or b. 1757. N.C. Colonial Records show payments to George Foote for his military services during the American Revolution for 3 different periods in such service.

From a published biographical sketch of George Kincheloe Foote, K-1-10-1-1-1, p. 388, grand son of said George Kincheloe and Lucretia (NANCE) Foote it appears that said George Kincheloe Foote, K-1-10-1, "was a man of solid character, a true type of the old school gentleman, a farmer, soldier of the Revolution, who fought in the battle of Guilford Court House, N.C., moved to Ind in 1818, not far from the residence of Gen. William Henry HARRISON, where he spent the remainder of his life, dying at the age of 67 years, m. in N.C. Lucretia NANCE, dau. of Thomas of S.C., a relative of the RUFFIAN family of N.C., Lucretia surviving him until of the age of 90 years. Ch. (b. Caswell Co., N.C.) 1-William, 1785, 2-Martha, Jan. 11, 1795, p. 388, 3-George Kincheloe, Jr., 1799, p. 388, 103(37), 125(c), 225, 304 K-1-10-1-1-1- William Foote took deed (354)(a)

Jan. 31, 1828 for N. 1/2 S.W. 1/4, S. 9, T. 5, R. 24 80 acres in N. part of Boone Twp., Harrison Co., Ind. from Melton Buford, signed deed to John Bence May 4, 1840 conveying the S.E. 1/4, S. 21, T. 3, R. 4, four acres in Northeastern Harrison Twp., Harrison Co. and as "William Foote, guardian for George Foote, Jr., a minor, under 21 years old, Aug. 14, 1843 and Oct. 24, 1843, in settlement of estate, made deed for one acre "near Lanesville, Harrison Co., Ind. in part of S.W. 1/4, S. 25, T. 3, R. 4 E

191(12)  
K-1-10- Margaret Kincheloe, p. 7, is identified and connected to her immigrant ancestor by recorded settlement for her use in the administration of the estate of her father, John Kincheloe, deceased, K-1, pp. 6 and 7 July 22, 1749 when 250 acres of the lands of his estate in Prince William Co., Va. was legally impressed with a trust for her benefit as his daughter, later recited in a deed signed by Margaret and husband, George FOOTE, Jr. of Fauquier Co., Va. where the Foote estate about 1764 comprised about 1,100 acres on which was their home, a colonial mansion, which was standing within the last generation. She m. 1760 George FOOTE, Jr., who d. Caswell Co., N.C. 1770, son of George, Sr. who lived in Stafford and Fauquier counties, Va., dying in Fauquier where his will signed there May 31, 1759 was proved and recorded June 28, 1759, son of Richard, III, b. 1704, served as Justice of Stafford Co. 1745, living Stratford Co. 1762, son of Richard, Jr., commissioned as Justice in Stafford, Sept. 30, 1701, son of Richard, b. ENGLAND, Jan. 31, 1666, settled in Stafford Co., Va. as one of the first permanent settlers of Va., signed will dated Apr. 15, 1724, son of Richard and Hester (HAYWARD) of ENGLAND of the old Foote family of Cornwall possessing large estates there prior to 1460 and the "War of the Roses" Richard d. Stafford Co. Mar. 21, 1729. He became a successful merchant of ENGLAND, from first serving in Va. as employee of Nicholas A. HAYWARD, grocer of London, b. Alhallow's Parish, Mar. 24, 1639/40 whose daughter, Hester, he afterwards married. Richard was b. Cardenham, County of Cornwall, Aug. 10, 1632 and married said Hester HAYWARD Dec. 16, 1657. Because of differences arising out of the War of the Roses the greater part of the estate of the Foote families of Cornwall, ENGLAND was left to the younger branch.

Richard Foote is recorded in the St. Paul's Parish Register, Prince William Co., Va. as dying Mar. 21, 1724/5 and Elizabeth Foote, Apr. 1, 1725 His will is abstracted in a deed recorded in Prince William Co. wherein is mentioned "children, Hester, Richard, GEORGE, John and Elizabeth"

George Foote m. Dec. 2, 1731 Frances BERRYMAN, and their son, George Foote, K-1-10, pp. 7 and 387, Jan. 20, 1734/5, his brother, Gilson Foote, Dec. 18, 1736, other ch., Elizabeth, Behethland and Frances.

The FOOTE Coat of Arms. Vert, a chevron between three martlets, argent.

CREST: A lion's head erased.

MOTTO: Pendentim.

Ch. (of George and Margaret ("Peggy") (KINCHELOE) FOOTE, Jr. b. Fauquier Co., Va.) 1-George Kincheloe, 1760, 2-Newton, p. 389, 103(37), 125(c), 225, 304 (p. 76-a), 316(g), 572(29)(a-e), 573(26.1)(f), 574

(7) (45)(b), (125)(b).

K-1-10-1- George Kincheloe Foote volunteered as a private at Hillsboro, Orange Co., N.C., enlisting as a resident of Caswell Co., N.C., went from Caswell Co. to Chatham Co., N.C., served as a private under Gen. Gates and Gen. GREENE about 18 months, marched to near Camden, S.C. where he was engaged in "Gates' Defeat", from which battle he was in retreat through Caswell Co., N.C., past the farm of his father, George Foote, Jr., K-1-10, in Caswell Co., where his father lived during the Revolution where his command under Capt Henry ("Hal") Dickinson of Caswell Co. left him behind with small pox. He served under Gen. Greene in the battle of Guilford Court House, N.C. in the siege of Ninety Six, S.C., Eutaw Spr. and Rolfe Swamp, under Capt. John Graves and Col "Hal" Dickinson of Caswell Co., N.C.

Franklin Twp., Harrison Co., Ind." A "William Foote of Harrison Co., Ind." made oath June 17, 1843 of his intimacy with the family of George Kincheloe and Lucretia (NANCE) FOOTE, K-1-10-1, p.387, and that he had no knowledge of the existence of their family records, if any. William signed deed Mar. 24, 1828 conveying to Daniel McCoy 80 acres, the N.1/2 of S.W. 1/4, S.9, T.3, R.4, Jackson Twp., Harrison Co., Ind.

This William Foote, K-1-10-1-1, p.387, lived and d. in Harrison Co., Ind. where he became a Methodist minister, m. Harrison Co., Ind. on license issued there Dec. 21, 1822 Gillis McBean, J.P., officiating to Naomi BELL, b. 1801, d. Corydon, Harrison Co., Ind. Nov. 1847, dau. of Samuel and

(ROSS) of Ky. she being dau. of Judge Ross, a Ky. blue-grass region pioneer, whose wife, Naomi's mother was one of 14 women volunteering to leave the fort near Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., Ky., besieged by Indians, knowing that it would be certain death for men to leave the fort for water or urgently needed supplies. Ch. (of Rev. William and Naomi, b. Harrison Co., Ind.) 1-George Kincheloe, III, 1825, 2-Robert, 3-Jabez Rev. William d. in Harrison Co., Ind. 1846.

347(a), 574(350)(a). K-1-10-1-1-1- George Kincheloe Foote, III, is the "George Foote, Jr., minor, for whom guardian is shown in last paragraph on page 387, was educated in the old Corydon (Ind.) University, engaged successfully in many enterprises, whether manual or mental, -never idle, served in 136th. Ill. Inf. in Union Army, being mustered June 1863, served principally in the Ky. and Missouri campaigns, in the Commissary Dept. toward the end of the war, moved from Harrison Co., Ind. to Leavenworth, Crawford Co., Ind. -in 1847, to Cannelton, Perry Co., Ind. in 1849, to Golconda, Pope Co., Ill. in 1850, where he remained until 1860, -to Decaturville, Decatur Co., Tenn. in 1866, thence to Lexington, Henderson Co., Tenn. and in 1873 to Jackson, Madison Co., Tenn. He became Judge of the Circuit or Chancery Court in Tenn. and in other advanced State positions of trust and honor; m. Harrison Co., Ind. at age 21 years on license issued there Oct. 16, 1846 Mary S.

FALKENBURG, b. Cape May, N.J., dau. of Capt. and Elizabeth (SULLIVAN), natives of N.J. Capt. Falkenburg served as officer in War of 1812. George Kincheloe and Mary S. joined in deed May 24, 1847 conveying to Christian Fauber 8 acres of the S.W. 1/4, S. 25, T. 3, R. 4, Franklin Twp., Harrison Co., Ind., family is recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Lexington, Henderson Co., Tenn. as lawyer, b. Ind. 1824-25, wife, Mary S., b. N.J. 1824-25. Ch. (b. Ind.) 1-Samuel, 2-Mozella, Dec. 1, 1851, (b. Ill.) 3-William L., 1855-56, d. 1874, 4-Althea, 1857-58, 5-George Kincheloe, IV, 6-Ada

George Kincheloe Foote, III, d. Jackson, Tenn. 347 (a), 419(i, j, k, u), 483.0(a, b), 574(232)(a), (350)

K-1-10-1-1-1-1- Samuel Foote served on a Union gunboat, m. Chloe, He d. 1868

K-1-10-1-1-1-2- Mozella Foote m. 347(a).

William R. WILSON, who is recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Lexington, Henderson Co., Tenn. as a clerk in store, unmarried, b. Tenn. May 29, 1840, d. Aug. 2, 1871. Ch. 1-George, Mozella d. July 29, 1875, according to inscribed gravestone for them standing in old Coffee Cemetery 8-1/2 miles from Lexington, Tenn. 347(a), 574(232)(a, b).

K-1-10-1-1-2- Robert Foote lived in Memphis, Tenn. where he d. 1884. 347(a).

K-1-10-1-1-3 Jabez Foote was killed in explosion of the steamboat, "Andrew Jackson" on the Ohio River near Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Ill. 347(a).

-388- K-1-10-1-1-1-6- Ada Foote was a gifted writer, contributing to periodicals. She d. 1884 unm. as did her brother, George Kincheloe, III. 347. K-1-10-1-2- Martha Foote, p.387, m.

Craven LYNN, a clergyman, b. Aug. 2, 1793, d. Feb. 28, 1866, both buried and having inscribed gravestones standing in Lanesville Cemetery in eastern part of Harrison Co., Ind. Rev. Craven Lynn appears on Harrison Co. records as officiating at marriages there as early as 1831. Ch., 1-Emma, 103(37), 574(350)(b, c).

K-1-10-1-2-1- Emma Lynn m. Judge William Taylor ZENOR, b. near Corydon, Harrison Co., Ind., Apr 30, 1846, admitted to the bar in 1870, moved to Leavenworth, Crawford Co., Ind. 1871, Prosecuting Attorney Crawford and Harrison counties, Ind. 1879-1885, Judge 3rd. Ind. Judicial Circuit 1885-1897, Member of Congress Mar. 4, 1897-Mar. 30, 1907, Democrat, resumed practice of law at Corydon, Ind., moved to New Albany, Floyd Co., Ind., 1910 where he practiced until death there June 2, 1916. He and wife are both buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Corydon, Ind. No ch. 342(k), 574(350)(a-c).

K-1-10-1-3- George Kincheloe Foote, Jr., p.387, was living in Henry Co., Ky. in Jan. 1843, m. 1st., BURTON, who d. Ch. 1-Lou, 2-

Sarah, 3-Lucretia, 4-Jane, 5-Lucy Ann, 6-Newton, 7-William, 8-Martha ("Mattie" m. 2nd. Barbara BOYD, then widow of RUCKER. Ch. (b. Pleasant Home, Ky.) : 9-Julia, Mar. 14, 1844, 10-Harriet ("Mattie"), Nov. 30, 1846, p.389, 11-George Kincheloe, V, p.389, 12-Alice, p.389 103(37), 574(354)(a), (360)(b), (394)(c)

George Kincheloe Foote, Jr. as "George K. Foote" took deeds: July 7, 1836 for John W. Walker for one acre in S.W. 1/4, S. 25, T. 3, R. 4, Franklin Twp. Harrison Co., Ind., signed deed conveying said acre Oct. 7, 1841 to his brother, William Foote, K-1-10-1-1, p.387, which land lay near the line of Floyd and Harrison counties, Ind., possibly in either county. 419(g, h).

K-1-10-1-3-9- Julia Foote m. Pleasant Home, Henry? Co., Ky. Nov. 8, 1860 William Edward STARK, b.

Henderson, Ky. Feb. 2, 1836, d. Eminence Henry Co., Ky. Oct. 22, 1898 and is buried in Eminence, son of James Preston and Paulina (YEAGER). Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Lovell Rousseau, Oct. 8, 1861, 2-Edward Everett, Apr. 10, 1863, 3-Francis Lynn, June 26, 1865, d. unm. 4-Oscar, Nov. 11, 1866, d. infancy, 5-Julia B., Feb. 20, 1868, unm., living 1614 Fernwood Ave., Louisville, 5 Ky., 6-Annie Laura, Dec. 16, 1870, 7-Arthur Clarence, Feb. 2, 1873. Julia d. Louisville and is buried in Eminence, Ky. 574(395)(a, b).

K-1-10-1-3-9-1- Lovell Rousseau Stark m. Gurtha BRASHEAR. Ch. 1- son, drowned as

a young man in Delaware River, - 2- dau. killed in automobile at age 40 years. 574(395)

K-1-10-1-3-9-2- Edward Everett Stark m. Anna McELWAIN. 574(395)

K-1-10-1-3-9-6- Annie Laura Stark m. Marvin Fitch VAN ARMAN

K-1-10-1-3-9-7- Arthur Clarence Stark m. Eva HAMMERSCHMIDT member of Evangelical Lutheran Church. Ch. 1-Evaclare Julian, May 24, 1908 He was a member of Christian Church, d. 1944. Family home is 2629 N. 5th. St., Milwaukee, Wis.

K-1-10-1-3-9-7-1- Evaclare Stark m. Carlisle Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky. June 1927 Clyde Francis GARDNER of Louisville, b. there. Ch. (b. there) 1-Arthur Clyde, Apr. 26, 1928, (b. Milwaukee Hospital), 2-Barbara Ruth, Sept. 20, 1938.

K-1-10-1-3-9-7-1-1- Arthur Clyde Gardner was attending military academy in Hollywood-



by-the-Sea, Fla. in 1950. 574(395)(a,b).

K-1-10-1-3-10-Harriet ("Hattie") Foote, p.388, m. near Sulphur, Henry Co., Ky. Oct. 19, 1875 Francis Marion FOREE, b. Sulphur, Ky. Mar. 2, 1843, d. there Dec. 19, 1931 and buried there in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, son of John Henry and Frances ("Fannie") Marion (NIOLEN) son of Silas FOREE of near Sulphur, Henry Co., Ky. Ch. (b. near Sulphur) 1-Frank Lynn, Apr. 7, 1878, 2-Aneta, Feb. 24, 1881, 3-Lelia Frances, Apr. 3, 1883, 4-Lillian, Jan. 10, 1885, unm., lives Sulphur, Henry Co., Ky., 5-Warren Kincheloe, Apr. 25, 1888. Harriet d. near Sulphur July 23, 1920 and is buried beside her husband. 574(354)(a,b),(360)(b,c).

K-1-10-1-3-10-1- Frank Lynn Foree m. Clayton, St. Louis Co., Mo. Apr. 14, 1904 Minnie BURGMAYER, b. Hannibal, Marion Co., Mo. Aug. 26, 1884, dau. of William Robert and Mary Caroline (BRADFORD). William Robert was son of Frederick Burgmeyer. Mary Caroline Bradford was dau. of John and Mary Bartheny ( ) Ch. 1-Frederick Warren, May 5, 1905, 2-Lillian Frances July 22, 1907, unm., 3-Alice Lynn, Dec. 23, 1908, 4-Leneta Thelma, Mar. 1, 1911. Family lives 125 N. 41st. St., Belleville, St. Clair Co., Ill. They have 14 grandchildren. 574(354)(a,b),(360)(a,b). K-1-10-1-3-10-1-1- Frederick Warren Foree m. Oleta Tillie SAUER.

K-1-10-1-3-10-1-2- Lillian Frances Foree m. Robert KENNEDY.

K-1-10-1-3-10-1-3- Alice Lynn Foree m. Albert Henry WUERZ.

K-1-10-1-3-10-1-4- Leneta Thelma Foree m. Welfred ECHERT. 574(354)(b),(360)(a,b).

K-1-10-1-3-10-2- Aneta Foree m. William Theodore LITER. She d. Jan. 2, 1934.

K-1-10-1-3-10-3- Leila Frances Foree m. Steven Hampton SCHRADER, who d. She lives Sulphur, Henry Co., Ky. 574(354)(a,b),(360)

K-1-10-1-3-10-5- Warren Kincheloe Foree and family live in the house in which he was born near Sulphur, Henry Co., Ky. m. Louisville, Ky. Nov. 23, 1910 Elizabeth Jane COLEMAN, b. Sulphur, May 23, 1890, dau. of James Jesse and Leonora (MORRIS), son of William and Elizabeth. Leonora MORRIS was dau. of John Mac and Jennie (MARTIN). Ch. (b. Sulphur) 1-Leonora, Nov. 14, 1911, 2-Lelia Frances, June 1, 1913, 3-Warren, Aug. 31, 1915, 4-Mary Margaret, Aug. 27, 1917, 5-John Coleman, Apr. 30, 1920, 6-W. Kenneth, Sept. 28, 1922, 7-Anita Elizabeth, Apr. 25, 1924, 8-Joseph Lynn, May 10, 1927, 9 and 10-William Hartman and Wallace Hartman, (twins), Mar. 29, 1930. 574(354)(b). K-1-10-1-3-10-5-1- Leonora Foree m. Harold Thomas BARNETT.

K-1-10-1-3-10-5-2- Lelia Frances Foree m. Robert POWELL.

K-1-10-1-3-10-5-3- Warren Foree m. George Carroll REID.

K-1-10-1-3-10-5-4- Mary Margaret Foree m. George David BAXTER.

K-1-10-1-3-10-5-5- John Coleman Foree m. Edythe ABBOTT.

K-1-10-1-3-10-5-6- W. Kenneth Foree m. Lena Mildred WEBB.

K-1-10-1-3-10-5-7- Anita Elizabeth Foree m. Chester HERRIN.

K-1-10-1-3-10-5-8- Joseph Lyon Foree m. Lavonne ABBOTT.

K-1-10-1-3-10-5-9- William Hartman Foree m. Sarah ("Sallie") WEBSTER. 574(354)(b)

K-1-10-1-3-11- George Kincheloe Foote, V, p.388, lived Yates Center, Woodson Co., Kans. m. Elliott Nerissa WOODSIDE, dau. of William B. and Marian Alenus (THOMPSON). Ch. 1-Minnie, 2-Tecora, July 31, 1887. George Kincheloe, V, d. Yates Center, 574(360)(c),(395),(399).

K-1-10-1-3-11-1- Minnie Foote m. MILLER.

K-1-10-1-3-11-2- Tecora Foote m. Yates Center, Woodson Co., Kans. July 1, 1908 Frank Horton DOWNEY, b. Rising Sun, Ohio Co., Ind. Dec. 17, 1886, son of Harris and Sarah (HILLIS). Ch. (b. Kans.): 1-Vivian Lenore, Mar. 24, 1909, live Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kans. 574(360)(c),(394),(399).

K-1-10-1-3-12- Alice Foote, p.388, m. DOWN-ING and lived Anchorage, Jefferson Co., Ky.

Ch. 1-LeRoy, 2-Lewis, 3-Stark, 4- , dan

K-1-10-1-3-12-1- LeRoy Downing lives Anchorage, Ky., m.

K-1-10-1-3-12-2- Lewis Downing lives Anchorage, My., m.

K-1-10-1-3-12-3- Stark Downing lives Anchorage, Ky., m.

K-1-10-1-4-12-4- Downing (f), m. lives Louisville, Ky. 574(360)(a),(395,399).

K-1-10-2- Newton Foote was of age and subject to military duty in the N.C. militia in the American Revolution and for 3 months sent his brother, George Kincheloe Foote, K-1-10-1, p. 387, as his substitute, in which George Kincheloe fought for Newton in the Battles of Entaw Spring and "Gates Defeat" and retreat. 103(37).

K-1-11- Sarah Kincheloe, p.7, is identified and connected for this book only by early public records of the county of her nativity, Prince William in Va. and her marriage is indicated only by such records, being mentioned in deeds there recorded as "Sarah KINCHELOE, wife of William TYLER". William Tyler joined his brothers-in-law, Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3, p.50, and Isaac Davis, K-1-4, p.110, signing a bond for the executors of the estate of Elijah Wickliffe, deceased, in Prince William Co., Va. May 5, 1764. Sarah joined her husband, William Tyler, as sureties for her brothers, Cornelius Kincheloe, K-1-2, pp.7 and 50, Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3, pp.7 and 50 and William Kincheloe, K-1-9, pp.7 and 346, as administrators with will annexed of her father, John Kincheloe, deceased, in 1770 recorded in Prince William Co., Va.

On Aug. 3, 1778 the following documents were recorded in Prince William Co., Va.: (1) "William and Sarah TYLER of Prince William Co., Va. are firmly bound unto Cornelius Kincheloe (K-1-2), Daniel Kincheloe, (K-1-3) and William Kincheloe (K-1-9), executors of the last will and testament of John Kincheloe and Edward EMMS, -all of Prince William Co., Va. in the sum of 400 pounds, CONDITION,

WHEREAS, John Kincheloe and Edward Emms, late of said county, by their last wills . . . , among other things, devised to Sarah KINCHELOE, now wife of the said WILLIAM TYLER and daughter to said John Kincheloe, and her heirs a certain portion of their estates, at the decease of Elizabeth, who was wife to both, but in an indefinite sum, as the said wills will explain, which legacy of the part intended by said wills to be paid unto said Sarah, at the time aforesaid, is hereby acknowledged to be paid and justly satisfied by the executors aforesaid unto William TYLER and Sarah, his wife above . . . doth . . . discharge the said Cornelius and Daniel Kincheloe aforesaid as executors and that all manner of claims that said William Tyler and Sarah, his wife, their heirs . . . might or could have hereafter . . . (Signed) William Tyler and Sarah Tyler. Witness--John Kincheloe, Zachariah Dozes: ier and John Shute.

(2) "Apr. 3, 1778. Received of the executors of

John Kincheloe and Edward Eams 180 pounds, 60 pounds of which was paid 14 years ago. Since in consideration of the full value of the legacy or part of the estates of John Kincheloe and Edward Eams and bequeathed to Sarah Kincheloe and by their wills we further hereby acknowledge we have settled all accounts and ended all controversies with Cornelius Kincheloe preceding this date."

(Signed) William Tyler and Sarah Tyler."

Next follows some brief references to the Tyler family early in Prince William Co., Va. and some of their ancestral locations and names:

"The first American ancestor of the Va. TYLERS was Henry Tyler, a reputed native of Shropshire, ENGLAND, who received a patent dated Jan. 7, 1652, locating 254 acres in "Middle Plantation", due him for transporting to the Va. Colony 6 persons including himself. His oldest son, Henry married into the PAGE family of Va. He d. 1729, leaving sons, John, Francis and Henry.

Henry, the 3rd. of the name left no heirs and divided his property to grand-nephews, among them William TYLER, grandson of Francis TYLER of Prince William Co., Va. ....

.... Charles Tyler, an apparent founder of the Tyler family of Prince William Co., Va. was living in Westmoreland Co., Va. in 1690, d. about 1723, m. Jane, left ch.: Charles, Benjamin, Joseph, William and Christian (f). This Charles Tyler, Jr. was b. Westmoreland Co., Va., m. Susanna MONROE, collateral relative of President, James MONROE, moved to Prince William Co., Va. where inventory of his estate is dated Apr. 12, 1768. The will of his widow was probated there June 13, 1769, mentioning ch.: John, Susanna, Ann, William, Charles, Benjamin and Spence.

NOTE :- A genealogist decided that the last above mentioned John Tyler "was brother of William Tyler who moved to Ky." and that "John served in the American Revolution".

If this be true, William Tyler who m. Sarah Kincheloe, K-1-11, pp. 7 and 389, may be the William, grandson of Francis, or a William, who was son of Francis. SEE Tyler Kincheloe WAITE, p. 62.

One "William Tyler, Sr. signed deposition in Shelby Co., Ky. in 1809, that he came to Ky. in 1779 and was acquainted with Boone's road, -leading from Louisville, Ky. to Boone's Station in Ky. cut in 1780 and mile trees thereon, cut in 1782."

This may indicate that upon William and Sarah (Kincheloe) Tyler collecting her share in the estates of her deceased parents Aug. 3, 1778, as shown on page 389, they made ready to move from Prince William Co., Va. to Ky., the rush from Va. to Ky.

being heavy about that time. Signing his name as "William, Sr." may indicate that he and Sarah had a son, William Tyler. No trace has been found of descendants although there were Tylers early in Fayette Co., Ky. and not much later in Daviess Co., Ky. SEE index for other Tylers in Ky. intermarrying with Kincheloes there. This William Tyler appears to descend from the same English immigrant in Va. as does John TYLER who served as 10th. President of U.S.A. 79, 194(e, d), 287(f), 309(i), 313(a, b), 314(a), 339(13)(c), 350(a-d), 512(10.1 27.1, 92, 94, 125), 633.

NOTE: The information shown on the next few pages as to people whose name is there followed by a preceding page number, would have been recorded in their parents' sketch on such preceding page had it then become known to compiler.

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-1- James William Deaderick, p. 19, was b. Newmarket, Jefferson Co., Tenn. Oct. 26, 1856, son of Arthur Vonalbade, b. Aug. 2, 1833 and wife,

Mary Adeline WALKER. He was educated in the Anderson Co., Tenn. schools and University of Tenn. and began farming in 1880, owned and operated a large live stock farm in Anderson Co., Democrat, m. Oct. 17, 1880 Sabra E. JOHNSON. 612(c). K-1-1-2-2-2-7-1-2- Henry McDowell Deaderick, pp. 19 and 20, b. Near Jonesboro, Washington Co., Tenn., July 28, 1859 became a scenic photographer, officially serving the Carolina, Clinchfield & Ohio R.R. Co. 612(k).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-2-1-6- Anna Mae State Deaderick, p. 21, m. Floyd L. WRIGHT and lives 584 Kensington Ave., Astoria, Oregon. 574(536)(a).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-6-3- Robert Hardin Deaderick, p. 22, m. Nettie Moore MONTGOMERY, Ch. (b. Richmond, Va.) 1- Sarah Hardin, July 18, 1915. 574(521).

K-1-1-2-2-2-7-6-3-1- Sarah Hardin Deaderick m. Pensacola, Fla. Oct. 16, 1942, Frederick Willis HINES, b. "Manry", Wakefield, Sussex Co., Va. July 24, 1918, son of Richelieu Coleman and Daisy Bell (ELLIS), dau. of Michael and Rebecca Denhart (PARSONS). Richelieu Coleman Hines was son of Coleman and Priscilla Aurelia (WELLONS). Sarah Hardin's mother was dau. of Adaniram Judson and Lou Emma Fauntleroy (GARLAND) MONTGOMERY, Ch. (of Frederick Willis and Sarah Hardin) 1- Sarah Hardin, May 10, 1947, 2- Susan Shelby, July 14, 1949. Family lives 5544 N. 10th. St., Arlington, Va. 574(521)

K-1-1-2-4-3-2- Randall Lee Gibson, p. 43, U.S.

Representative and Senator for La. was b. Spring Hill, near Versailles, Woodford Co., Ky. Sept. 10, 1832 while his parents were on a visit there from their home in Terra Bonne Parish, La., educated by a private tutor at "Live Oak", his father's plantation, graduated Yale College, 1853 and from Law Dept. University of La. (now Tulane), New Orleans in 1855, travelled in Europe for several years, engaged in planting until outbreak of the War of Secession, enlisted in Confederate Army and was appointed aide-de-camp on the staff of Governor MOORE, commissioned Captain in 1st. Regt. of La. Art'y, -in Mar. 1861, Colonel in 13th Regt. of La. Inf. Aug. 13, 1861, after the war was admitted to the bar and practiced law in New Orleans, also resumed agricultural pursuits, served as administrator Howard Memorial Library, trustee of Peabody Fund, regent Smithsonian Institute and as president of Board of Administrators of Tulane University, New Orleans, unsuccessful candidate for election to 43rd. Congress in 1872, elected as Democrat to 44th-47th. inclusive Congress (Mar. 4, 1875-Mar. 3, 1883), elected as Democrat to U.S. Senate in 1883, re-elected in 1889 and served from Mar. 4, 1883 until his death at Hot Springs, Ark. Dec. 15, 1892. He is buried in Lexington (Ky.) Cemetery. 342(n).

K-1-5-1-1- Enoch Kincheloe, p. 125, m. as 2nd husband of Jemima LANE, then widow of Nicholas HALE, who had m. Jemima as her 1st. husband she as his 2nd wife in Pittsylvania, Halifax, Prince Edward or Lunenburg Co., Va. Jemima apparently was b. in 1 of these 4 Va. counties or in Baltimore, Md. 1760-1765, dau. of John Fuller and Elizabeth (CLOUD) LANE. John Fuller was probably oldest son of Richard, b. about 1722, and wife Sarah FULLER, dau. of John. Elizabeth Cloud was dau. of Isaac. John Fuller Lane patented land along the Elkhorn River in Pittsylvania Co. Va. in 1746.

Nicholas Hale, Gent., had 2 surveys for 654 acres in 1747 on the S. side of Stanton River in Halifax Co., Va. and in same year John Fuller Lane had a survey of land in Halifax Co.. John Fuller Lane was plaintiff in a suit in Prince

Edward Co., a-in Apr.1774. Inventory of the estate of John Fuller Lane is dated Feb.24,1786 as recorded in Washington Co.,Tenn.. Richard and Sarah(Fuller) Lane moved from Baltimore Co.,Md. to Lunenburg Co.,Va. in 1746. Lambert Lane, son of Samuel, brother of Richard, was b. about 1737, m. Nancy ANDERSON and moved to McPheeter's Bend of Holston River in Hawkins Co.,Tenn. before 1776, where he was neighbor of John and Sarah (KINCHELOE) WHELOCK, K-1-5-2, pp.124 and 144, and of Daniel and Susannah (KINCHELOE, K-1-5-3, pp.124 and 147) McPHERSON. 133(b), 574(490) (b), 619.

K-1-5-1-8-5-4-6- Jefferson Slader Luckey, p.137, is operating manager of a 1500 acres ranch near San Antonio, Tex. where 20,000 pounds of cattle feed is handled, mixed and blended to feed daily 1000 Bramahs and Herefords fattened for end of California slaughter market. All feed is bought from outside, the ranch being used for pasture, 620 acres of which is irrigated. 22,000 bales of Sudan grass is gathered in a year from the meadows. 623.

The marriage of Sarah Fine WHELOCK, K-1-5-2-1-4-1-4-2, p.145 to Chase MITCHELL, K-1-5-6-7-5-1, p.299, Feb.14, 1878 in Washington Co.,Tenn. as probably as any others provide the connection to Kincheloe ancestry of the following MITCHELLS of their region: Clara Mitchell m. 1st. COX, 2nd MOODY. Sarah Mitchell m. John FORD. Leland Ernest Mitchell m. Jonesboro, Tenn. Aug.30, 1908 Marilyn Thomas CHASE, b. Jonesboro, Tenn. Feb.3, 1892. Ch.1-Clyde Lawrence, Aug.7, 1909, 2-Mary Bennell, Sept.8, 1914. 574(353) (a), 598.

Clyde Lawrence Mitchell m. Ina Mitchell. Mary Bennell Mitchell m. Clyde KEESE. 574(353)

K-1-5-3-7-3-4-3-3- John Donald McPherson, New York City, p.163, m. Atlanta, Ga. July 2, 1938 Charlotte JOHNSON, b. there Sept.16, 1916, dau. of John Charles and Lottie (BAKER), dau. of William Elliott Q. and Martha Emily (EDWARDS). Ch. 1-John Charles, Jan.29, 1948. John Donald served in Chemical Corps U.S. Army Feb.5, 1941-Dec.10, 1945, discharged as Lt. Col. Chemical Corps. 574(608).

K-1-5-3-8-4-2-4- Barton Elijah Bacon, pp.176 and 234, was b. Kings Creek, Tenn. d. Rockwood, Roane Co., Tenn. Apr.6, 1926 and is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Rockwood, Tenn. m. Kings Cre Nov.18, 1900 Margaret Leota McDANIEL, b. King's Creek, Nov.16, 1879, dau. of James Nathaniel and Addie (SUTTON), son of William and Sarah (STOUT). Addie SUTTON was dau. of and Louisa (ROBERTS). Ch. of Barton Elijah and Margaret Leota, b. Rockwood, Tenn. 1-Barton Elijah, Jr., Oct.18, 1901, pp.176 and 234-235, 2-Mary Jeanette, May 23, 1908, unm. 574(596, 609), 612(h).

Margaret Leota lives with son, San Diego, Cal.

K-1-5-3-8-6-3- Parthenia McPherson, 178 and 180 d. Scotia, Humboldt Co., Cal. in 1926 and is buried there. 574(525) (e)

K-1-5-3-8-6-3-7- Clintie Willie McPherson, p.180, m. LEWIS and lives Ft. Bragg, Mendocino Co., Cal. Address: C/o R.R. REED, Box 983. 574(504), (522, 525)

Evelyn McPherson, K-1-6-3-8-6-4-2, p.180, Box 662, R.F.D. #3, Bakersfield, Calif. or another, m. Richard STUBBLEFIELD

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-3- Ch. (of Roberts and Nancy Eller (ROBERTS) HUFF, b. near Mineola, Wood Co., Tex. pp.197 and 199, 1-Era Beatrice, ar.3, 1909, 2-Mable Ernestine, Nov.30, 1913, 3-Robert Reed, Oct.28, 1916, (b. Aransas Pass, Nueces Co., Tex.) 4-Mary Jean, Aug. 3, 1921, 5-John Oscar, Oct.14, 1925, d. Aug.30, 1932. 574 (594)

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-3-1- Era Beatrice Huff m. SIBLEY. Ch. (b. Port Aransas, Nueces Co. Tex.) 1-Marquerite Era, Feb.2, 1926. 574(594).

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-3-1-1- Marquerite Era Sibley m. GUINN. Ch. 1-Larry Michael, Aug., K-1-5-3-9-2-5-3-2- Mable Ernestine (1949 Huff m. HERRINGTON. Ch. 1-John Edgar, Sept.10, 1932, 2-Annie Ruth, Aug.17, 1934, 3-Verda Marie, Nov.12, 1936.

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-3-3- Robert Reed Huff m. Ch.1-John Michael, Mar. 28, 1939, 2-Robert Allan, Apr.4, 1948.

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-3-4- Mary Jean Huff m. LANE. Ch.1-William David, b. Freer, Duval Co. Tex. Mar.30, 1943. 574(594)

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-6-1- James Reese Hughes, p.199, m. Ch. 1-Sandra Kay, Aug.20, 1941, 2-Judy Lynn, Oct.30, 1943.

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-6-2- L.V. Hughes, Jr., p.199, b. Damon, Brazoria Co., Tex. Sept.5, 1919 m. Ch. 1 and 2-Reese Holiday and James Arthur, (twins), Nov.19, 1848. 574(594).

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-5- Arthur Columbus Roberts, p.199 m. C. (b. Mineola, Wood Co. Tex.) 1-James Raymond, Mar.9, 1922. Arthur Columbus d. Sept.16, 1922. 574(594).

K-1-5-3-9-2-5-5-1- James Raymond Roberts, Longview, Gregg Co., Tex. m. Ch.1-Michael, Aug. 1949. 574(594).

K-1-5-3-9-6-4-6- Amanda Inez (REID) (ALLISON) Hodges lives R.F. #2, Falkville, Morgan Co., Ala.

Brought forward, unfinished from page 221, item: K-1-5-3-9-9-3-2-2. Joseph Brown Mosteller, Jr. is son of Joseph Brown Mosteller, Sr. who was b. Alpharetta, Milton Co., Ga. July 12, 1860, d. Woodstock Cherokee Co., Ga. Jan.12, 1922, m. Canton, Cherokee Co., Ga. 1884 Georgia PETRIE (French spelling) (Petree), b. East of Woodstock Dec.16, 1862, d. there Dec.8, 1906, dau. of Lawson H., b. 1830 d. 1905 and wife, Rhoda DOBBS, b. Habersham Co., Ga. 1832, d. Woodstock 1919, dau. of and (SMITH) DOBBS of Habersham Co., a. Lawson H. Petrie (Petree) was son of John, early settler in Habersham Co. from Hendersonville, Henderson Co., N.C., whose father was a Revolutionary soldier who fought in the battle of King's Mountain, N.C. and participated in the resistance of the Southern Colonies to the ruthless British General Tarleton during the latter period of the American Revolution.

Joseph Brown Mosteller, Sr. was son of Jeremiah D., b. Catawba Co. near Hickory, N.C. 1826 d. Alpharetta 1893 and is buried at Ebenezer Church Milton Co. who m. Mary RALPH, native of Conn., of English descent.

Jeremiah D. Mosteller's paternal ancestry, in 2 generations earlier were in Lancaster Co., Pa. lived in Va., whence Jeremiah D's father moved to Catawba Co. N.C. as above. Some of these early Mostellers lived early in Hendersonville, N.C.

The earliest known generations of these Mostellers (Mostiller) were seated at Dormstadt, Province of Hesse, Nuremberg, GERMANY.

Religious persecution and coercion of Catholics and Lutherans into their churches, political oppression, and other causes, during and following the Reformation, in the 16th. Century, influenced the Mostellers (Mosteller) to emigrate from their "Vaterland". They were among the German Reform Church members who fled to Rhennish Prussia in the Reign of Louis, XIV, who lived 1638-1715. They had escaped the French War desolation at WORMS and elsewhere in A.D. 1689. The numbers of the flight into HOLLAND increased 1702-1727. On the advice of their DUTCH

hosts in 1707 they embarked for the port of New York, moving thence overland to the Dutch settlements in German Valley, Morris Co., N.J. and lived also in Bergin, Essex and Somerset counties, N.J. until they bought land in Chester (now Lancaster) Co., Pa. and moved to it.

Jeremiah D. Mosteller, p.391, was son of and (BROWN), dau of brother or cousin of the father of Joseph M. BROWN, who became a wealthy and influential pioneer of N.E. Ga., whose earliest Ga. home was near Suches, Union Co., Ga. who lived also in Cherokee and Cobb counties and in the State Governor's Mansion in Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Ga. when serving as its Governor during the War Between the States, 1861-65, then the Capitol of Georgia. His son, Joseph E. Brown, lived in the parental mansion in Marietta, Cobb Co. Ga. when he served his State, first as member of the Georgia Railroad Commission and later served as Governor of Georgia for two elected terms, 1909-10 and 1911-13. These 3 "Joseph Brown Mosteller's" Christian names originate as namesakes of the Senior Governor of Ga., their collateral kinsman next above referred to.

Joseph Brown Mosteller, Jr. pp.221 and 391 (SEE item K-1-5-3-9-9-3-2-2) m. Athens, Clarke Co., Ga. Dec.26, 1925 Virginia Bennett VANATTER, b. Blacksburg, Montgomery Co., Va. Mar.7, 1906, dau. of Phares Obadiah, b. Erin Twp., Province of Ontario, Can. Apr. 11, 1866, graduated Ontario Agricultural College at Guelph, agricultural experimenter and teacher in University of Tenn., Va. Polytechnic Institute and University of Ga. at Athens

He m. Harriet Elizabeth SHORTHILL, b. Ballinfad, Ont. Dec.31, 1875, d. Athens, Ga. May 29, 1927.

Phares Obadiah was son of Mathias VANATTER, of Dutch descent, b. near Georgetown, Ont. 1829 early settler in Pa. and wife, Jemima ROY, whose parents brought her as a child from ENGLAND to Erin Twp., Ont. where they took up land and settled, dying there in 1906 and 1916 respectively.

Harriet Elizabeth SHORTHILL was dau. of William Henry, b. May 17, 1842, d. Ballinfad, Ont. June 10, 1914 and buried Ballinfad and wife, Jane BENNETT, b. 1848, d. Ballinfad 1924 m. Jan.9, 1866, dau. of John and Elizabeth (JOHNSON) BENNETT. William Henry SHORTHILL was son of John, b. Nov.24, 1800, d. Nov.22, 1871 and wife, Johanna COWIN (Cowan?), b. Jan.8, 1801, d. Nov.27, 1877, dau. of John, b. Clonora, County Tipperary, IRELAND and wife, Mary SWITZER, b. 1772, d. 1854, m. Montreal, Que, Can. June 26, 1831, who moved soon thereafter to Bytown, Ottawa, Can. and moved again soon to Esquesing, Ont., Can.

By tradition this Cowin (Cowan) family was seated at Cowan's Heath in the Lowlands of SCOTLAND where descendants yet remain. By, or soon after the death of OLIVER CROWELL in 1658 some of these Cowins were settled in the "North of IRELAND". Of these, John COWIN and brother, Edward, moved about 1800 to the "South of IRELAND". The John above, who married in Montreal in 1831 is understood by compiler to have been the son of John and Mary (SWITZER) COWIN of "North" and "South of IRELAND".

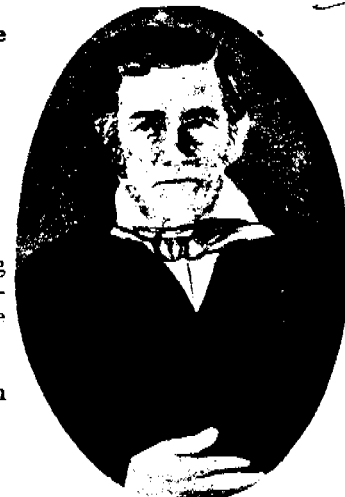
The early American Shorthills and Vanatters engaged in agriculture in Canada.

Jeremiah D. Mosteller is remembered to have engaged as tailor, shoemaker, farmer, merchant, saw mill and cotton gin operator. 634.

Brought forward from p.243. Item :2-3-3-1, Jacob McPherson. Army and joined GEORGE WASHINGTON and was his aide until the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, Va. For this service Adam Lugar was granted "10 miles stretch" of land on Sinking

Creek, formerly Bottetourt, then Montgomery (later Giles, -now Craig) Co., Va. Adam invented the LUGAR gun. Ch. (of Jacob and Phoebe (LUGAR) McPherson, b. Sinking Creek, Montgomery Co., Va.) 1-George, May 15, 1803, p.243, 2-Margaret ("Peggy"), Apr. 16, 1804, p.243, 3-Alexander, July 11, 1805, p.243, (b. Giles Co., Va.) 4-Mary ("Polly"), Dec.16, 1806, p.243, 5-Adam, Dec.15, 1809, p.243, 6-Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1811, p.243, 7-Anna, Dec.15, 1813, p.394, 8-Jacob, Jr., Dec.21, 1815, p.394, 9-Cynthia, Mar.31, 1821, p.394, 10-Phoebe, Jan.23, 1824, p.394 306, 339(p) (1), 504(6, 15, 18, 21, 22), 574(600).

2-3-3-1- Jacob McPherson, pp.241 and 243, gave land for a school and built a school house on it in his community on Sinking Creek in Giles (now Craig) Co., Va. In his home there a church was organized for the community and named, at first Antioch, later changed to Gravel Hill as another congregation elsewhere and cooperating was already operating in the name, Antioch, this church taking the full name "Gravel Hill Christian Church". Jacob became a first elder in this Church into which he



JACOB McPHERSON

was baptized by the renowned ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, evangelist. Agreements and petitions drafted by Jacob McPherson have been printed as facsimile of his excellent handwriting and choice diction, circulated in the community in the interest of the church, attest his excellent educational attainments and Christian character. These are dated Feb.24, 1847 and June 29, 1850, and with other religious activities recorded of his useful life, have been printed, accrediting him as "a man of deep piety and anxious to do the will of the Lord". He and wife, Phoebe (LUGAR) McPherson, became charter members of Antioch (Gravel Hill) Christian Church.

2-3-3-1- George McPherson pp.392 and 243, m.

Elizabeth CALDWELL. Among their children, other than as listed from U.S. Census of 1850 in their home in 26th. Dist. of Giles Co., Va., p. 243, living relatives recall an additional two, Adam and John. 574(600), 630"

2-3-3-1-5 Jacob Philip McPherson is Jacob, Jr., above son of George, son of Jacob. His marriage and one son, James Henry McPherson, has a considerable descent listed on page 422."

2-3-3-2- Margaret ("Peggy") McPherson, pp.392 and 243, m. William Smith.

2-3-3-3- Alexander McPherson, pp.392 and 243, was a charter member of Antioch (Gravel Hill) Christian Church on Sinking Creek in Giles (now Craig) Co., Va., organized in 1832-35 and was later elected elder therein and became the last surviving charter member of it before his death, July 6, 1898 at age 93 years, m. Mary Elender KEMPER, the scrivener of their marriage license writing and recording her maiden name, as "CAMPER". SEE p. 243, where their ch. b. by the enumeration of the 1850 U.S. Census of the 26th. Dist. of Giles Co. Va. the following being recorded as the full list of ch. b. to them before 1831 when their home was cut off from Giles Co. into Craig Co., Va., where their other ch. were born. Ch. (b. Giles Co.)

Lugar

- 1-William Cephas, July 24, 1844, p. 243, 2-Albina ("Allie") Prussia, Dec. 24, 1845, p. 243, 3-Chrisopher, Dec. 27, 1847, p. 243, 4-John Lloyd, Apr. 9, 1850, p. 243, (b. Craig Co., Va.) 5-Ezekiel Howard, Feb. 3, 1854, killed by falling tree in 1858, 6-Agnes Ellender Clarke, Aug. 3, 1858, 7-Mary David, Oct. 27, 1860. 574(600), 630.
- 2-3-3-3-1- William Cephas McPherson and brother, 2-3-3-3-3- Christopher McPherson both d. unm. in Confederate Army, -of diptheria Oct. 15th. and 25th. respectively in 1862. 574(600), 630.
- 2-3-3-3-2- Albina ("Allie") Prussia McPherson, p. 243, m. Zedekiah BROYLES. 574(600).
- 2-3-3-3-4- John Lloyd McPherson, p. 243, served many years as elder in Gravel Hill Christian Church in Sinking Creek Valley, Craig Co., Va. and contributed a large part of its history for its centennial celebration Aug. 23, 1935, he then being 85 years old. This history, printed by a committee on which his daughter, Lottie Bannon McPherson, 2-3-3-4-1. served, has provided indispensable material for this book. John Lloyd McPherson never weighed more than 130 pounds and was always considered a good horse-back rider. In his very advanced years he could not mount a horse and rode a large pony. When this pony decided to run nothing could stop him. While riding this pony over his farm looking after his cattle, the pony started to run, breaking the stirrup leather of his saddle in spite of which he stuck to the saddle and pony until the pony stopped. He was then 90 years old. He described the Antioch (Gravel Hill) Church site as on the old turnpike through Sinking Creek Valley and overlooking Simmonsville. He m. Margaret Minerva GIVENS Ch. (b. Craig Co., Va.) 1-Lottie Bannon, Mar. 15, 1875, 2-Myrtle Janette, Aug. 23, 1876, 3-Margaret Lee, Apr. 29, 1878, 4-Allie Jane, Dec. 27, 1879, unm., teacher, retired, 5-Alma Ellen, Oct. 8, 1881, 6-Jesse Alexander, Mar. 15, 1883, 7-Arthur Alvin, Jan. 24, 1885, unm., 8-Sara Louetta, Jan. 5, 1887, 9-Gloria Mae, Dec. 31, 1889, d. May 1, 1893, 10-Lloyd Clarence, Jan. 30, 1891, 11-Carmel Givens, Feb. 4, 1894, unm., teacher, Principal Fortress Monroe (Va.) School.
- 2-3-3-3-4-1- Lottie Bannon McPherson, 615 Progress St., Blacksburg, Montgomery Co., Va., retired teacher has been compiler's principal private source of information of Jacob and Phoebe (LUGAR) McPherson and descendants, (2-3-3, pp. 241, 243 and 292. Grateful acknowledgement is here made to her for the wealth of details she preserved and generously made available for use herein, by her lifetime of unabated interest, intelligent and sustained efforts that it might be available to more of our mutual kin. She has spent a long, active and useful life as teacher, now retired. She never married. She d. May 14, 1951 574(600)(a-b), 630.
- 2-3-3-3-4-2- Myrtle Janette McPherson m. Rev. James Oscar Helsabeck of Richmond, Va., a successful minister who has served many years President of the Women's Christian Missionary Society of Va. No ch. She lives Blacksburg, Va.
- 2-3-3-3-4-3 Margaret Lee McPherson m. Capt. Thornton LeMaster and lived Phoebus, Elizabeth City Co. Va. No ch. She d. Jan. 22, 1949.
- 2-3-3-3-4-5- Alma Ellen McPherson m. Ernest Helsabeck, who d. Ch. 1-Belmont Augustus, Apr. 13, 1908, 2-Ernest McPherson, Mar. 31, 1913. She or sister, Myrtle Janette, above, served as teacher.
- 2-3-3-3-4-5-1- Belmont Augustus Helsabeck is a physician.
- 2-3-3-3-4-6- Jesse Alexander McPherson m. Elizabeth Elmore HAMILTON and live Fulton, Callo-way Co., Mo. Ch. 1-George Lloyd, Nov. 21, 1908, 2-Margaret Brown, Feb. 16, 1910.
- 2-3-3-3-4-7- Arthur Alvin McPherson lives Phoebus, Elizabeth City Co., Va.
- 2-3-3-3-4-8- Sara Louetta McPherson served as a missionary in Cuba, m. Rev. William Leroy BURNER. Ch. 1-William Leroy, Jr., Oct. 6, 1915, 2-Minerva Mae, Feb. 18, 1918, 3-Sara Katherine, July 16, 1922, 4-Alvin McPherson, June 18, 1924. Sara Louetta d. May 9, 1926. SEE pp. 419, 420.
- 2-3-3-3-4-10- Lloyd Clarence McPherson, R.F.D. Blacksburg, Montgomery Co., Va. m. 1st., Dec. 24, 1914 Odessa Maude GIVENS, who d. Feb. 22, 1927. Ch. 1-Mary Myrtle, Jan. 29, 1916, 2-Virginia Maude, June 4, 1917, 3-Frances Givens, Sept. 6, 1919, 4-Lloyd Clarence, Jr., Jan. 6, 1921, 5-Margaret Korene, Aug. 2, 1924, m. 2nd. Oct. 5, 1929 Ann RHU-DY. Ch. 6-Kenneth Alvin, Oct. 30, 1930.
- 2-3-3-3-6- Agnes Ellender McPherson m. William BAKER. She d. 1945.
- 2-3-3-3-7- Mary David McPherson m. Walter KINSLEY. She d. in Oregon.
- 2-3-3-4- Mary ("Polly") McPherson, p. 392. m. PETERS of W. Va.
- 2-3-3-5- Adam McPherson, pp. 243 and 392, was among the first trustees and later elected as elder of Gravel Hill Christian Church, Sinking Creek Valley, Craig Co., Va. He m. Susan ROSS. Ch. 1-Matthew Washington, July 28, 1839, 2-Thomas Benton, Jan. 20, 1841, 3-James Ross, Jan. 19, 1843, 4-Louisa Jane, Dec. 22, 1845, 5-Jacob Marion, May 30, 1847, 6-William Ballard, Oct. 13, 1849, 7-Oscar Paris, Jan. 2, 1852, 8-Lorena Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1854, 9-John Floyd, July 15, 1857, 10-Robert Preston, May, 8, 1860. Adam d. Apr. 5, 1889.
- 2-3-3-5-1- Matthew Washington McPherson m. Harriet PRICE. He d. Newport, Giles Co., Va.
- 2-3-3-5-2- Thomas Benton McPherson went to Tex. when a young man.
- 2-3-3-5-3- James Ross McPherson m. PRICE. He d. W. Va.
- 2-3-3-5-4- Louisa Jane McPherson m. Dandridge STRALEY, d. Giles Co., Va.
- 2-3-3-5-5- Jacob Marion McPherson went to Tex. as a young man.
- 2-3-3-5-6- William Ballard McPherson went to Tex. as a young man.
- 2-3-3-5-7- Oscar Paris McPherson m. Ella REY-BOLDS. Ch. 1-Mason, Oscar Paris d. Newport, Giles Co., Va.
- 2-3-3-5-7-1- Mason McPherson lives Snyder, Scurry Co., Tex.
- 2-3-3-5-8- Lorena Elizabeth McPherson m. Pendleton JOHNSON
- 2-3-3-6- Elizabeth McPherson, pp. 243-44 and 392, Philip WELBOURN (Wilbourn) although family tradition gives his name as "Philip WILLIAMS, who became a preacher and something of a New Testament Greek scholar. Ch. John, Susan, Jane, others
- 2-3-3-6- - Williams (Welbourn?) m. Milton H LEE, "a poet-preacher" Ch. - Ida,
- 2-3-3-6- - - Ida Lee m. JOHNSTON. She was a successful writer of religious stories for young people.
- 2-3-3-6- - Wellbourn (Williams) m. ABBOTT. Ch. B. A.,
- 2-3-3-6- - - B. A. Abbott became a minister in the Christian Church and editor of the Christian Evangelist for many years. He conducted a successful revival in Gravel Hill Christian Church, Sinking Creek Valley, Craig Co.

Va. in 1887 during which he there baptized C.B. REYNOLDS who later had a notable ministry in Ohio followed by field representation of United Christian Missionary Society for Va. and other Atlantic seaboard States.

2-3-3-7- Anna McPherson, p.392, m. George HENDRICKSON who had studied vocal music in the Valley of Va. He taught music and wrote a shaped-note book setting hymns to music. Ch. 17-Mary,

2-3-3-7-1- Mary Hendrickson m. Washington TROUT.

2-3-3-8- Jacob McPherson, Jr. m. moved to Warren, Huntington Co., Ind.

2-3-3-9- Cynthia McPherson, p.392, was an early member of Antioch (Gravel Hill) Christian Church in valley of Sinking Creek, Giles (now Craig) Co., Va. m. Amos TABOR. They moved to Falls Mills, Tazewell Co., Va. and became members of church there. Ch. 1-Jacob, 2-Alexander, both d. unm., 3-Mary, 4-Phoebe,

2-3-3-9-3- Mary Tabor m. BLAKE

2-3-3-9-4- Phoebe Tabor m. John FLEISCHMAN.

2-3-3-10- Phoebe McPherson, p.392, m. Daniel ASHWELL, who was elected elder of Gravel Hill Christian Church, Giles (now Craig) Co., Va. Ch. 1-James, 2-Alice,

2-3-3-10-1- James Ashwell went to Indiana, where he d. unm.,

2-3-3-10-2- Alice Ashwell m. William Harless, 574 (600)(a,b), 630.

One "Alexander McPherson" is noted as among 21 "Scots who first drifted into the Cherokee Indian Nation (early seated in original Hamilton and Bradley counties, Tenn. and adjoining counties in Tenn. and Ga.), as traders. They made their home among the Indians, married Cherokee women and became incorporated in the life of the Nation." 263(a)

1-6- Mark McPherson, pp. 149, 244 and 245, m. Lincoln Co., Ky. Nov. 25, 1795 Mary MIDDLETON, dau. of Walter.

1-6-4- Walter McPherson m. Lincoln Co., Ky. May 24, 1824 Margaret DUDERON, dau. of Samuel.

K-1-5-6-3-3-1-7- Ch. (of William Burgess and Achsah Martin (HUNT) BARKLEY, p.275, b. Washington Co., Tenn.) 1-Mabel Achsa, Aug. 12, 1892, 2-Clyde Franklin, Sept. 6, 1893, 3-Anna Jane, Dec. 13, 1895, 4-Edna Katherine, May. 3, 1898, d. Louisville, Ky., Oct. 12, 1941, 5-William Ingersoll, Aug. 13, 1900, 6-Juanita Christine, Sept. 20, 1907.

K-1-5-6-3-3-1-7-1- Mabel Achsa Barkley has been a teacher in the metropolitan area of Washington, D.C. for many years. She has a sustained interest in her ancestry and has done considerable research in the public records of Washington Co., Tenn. in Washington, D.C. developing extensive notes, which she generously placed in compiler's hands and the same are incorporated herein, especially as to her direct ascending Hunt and Barkley ancestors, as well as her Kincheloe ancestry. She lives 247 Tuckerman St. N.W., Washington, 11, D.C.

K-1-5-6-3-3-1-7-5- William Ingersoll Barkley, Columbus, Ga. is organizer there of Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade of the Baptist Association of Columbus m. Charleston, W. Va. Rachel Celia GIBSON of Charleston Ch. (b. Louisville, Ky.) 1-William Ingersoll, Jr., Oct. 21, 1928, (b. Charleston) 2-David Gibson, Apr. 12, 1940.

K-1-5-6-3-3-1-7-2- Clyde Franklin Barkley m. Della WEST, live Asheville, N.C.

K-1-5-6-3-3-1-7-3- Anna Jane Barkley m. Henry VENSON.

K-1-5-6-3-3-1-7-6- Juanita Christine Barkley m. WOMACK. 574(610).

N O T E : The next following names have not been identified as descendants of others in this

book whose lineage, -unbroken, to an early American immigrant ancestor, is proved by the sources cited in the Bibliography, -by the numerals and lower case letters, -some of them in parentheses, as explained on page 2 hereof. It is thought that most, if not all, of the next following miscellaneous listings "belong" in the descent of immigrant, Cornelius Kincheloe, K, pp. 3 and 4.

ALA. Mrs. Evie Kincheloe, East Lake, Birmingham, Ala. apparently is widow of the descendants of John and Sarah (KEEBLER) KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-3, pp. 272 and 273, of Washington Co., Tenn., Barren Co., Ky. and Blount Co., Ala.

"Si", or "Cy" Kincheloe of a Va. branch had moved to Huntsville, Madison Co., Ala. before the War of Secession and continued there until his death about 1914. This information is from descendants of his slaves living in Memphis, Tenn. COLO. J.F. Kincheloe m. Mary ("Mollie") O. Ch. Carl, live 2828 W. Kiowa St., Colorado Springs, Colo. 574(94)(a,b).

IND. Daniel Kincheloe m. Sarah ("Sallie") and lived 425 S. Morton Ave., Evansville, Ind. where she d. within the past year or two aged 61 years. Ch. 1-Alice Johnson, Alice Johnson Kincheloe m. DUNLAP and live in Evansville, Ind.

KANS. Elmer Kincheloe lives Hill City, Graham Co., Kans. m. Zetta Ch. 1-Ruth, 2-Neal, 574(94)(a,b)

ARK. Little Rock. The parents of Joan Kincheloe, b. in 1940-41 lived in Oct. 1948 at 1811 N. McKinley St., Little Rock, Ark. when she competed there at Lakewood in a fishing rodeo sponsored by Ark. Wildlife Federation.

KENTUCKY. Breckenridge County. KINCHELOE was killed by Indians at Hudsonville, Breckenridge Co., Ky. as he was returning from battle. Jefferson County. KINCHELOE m. James PATTERSON of Jefferson Co., Ky. in 1795 according to information from Mrs. John (Margaret W.) LOOMIS, 1149 Spruce St., Winnetka, Ill. in July 1948.

Logan County James F. Kincheloe is recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Russellville, Logan Co., Ky. as wagon maker, b. Ky. 1832-33, wife, Susan F., b. Ky., 1842-43, Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Elizabeth, 1865-6 2-Annie B., 1869-70. 437(a).

Ohio County. T. R. Kincheloe bought a dwelling Oct. 29, 1904 in Ohio Co., Ky. which was burned Nov. 6, 1904 while occupied by the vendor, due to negligence of the vendor still occupying it. MISS. 131(g). Philip H. Kincheloe served in Co. B 5th. Miss. Confederate Regt. of Inf. 102

MISSOURI. "Lal" (Lawrence?) Kincheloe is recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Palmyra, Marion Co., Mo. as b. in Mo. 1833-34, and in his home were: Lewis R. Kincheloe, 1852-53 and Roxanna Kincheloe, 1854-55, both b. in Mo. 460.1(d)

OKLAHOMA. Carter County. J.F. Kincheloe of near Ardmore, Carter Co. d. Little Rock, Ark. between Sept. 20, 1917 and Oct. 27, 1919 serving at Camp Pike there during 1st. World War. 128(a)

TENN. Washington County. E.E. Kincheloe m. Washington Co., Tenn. Aug. 29, 1863 McPHERSON. 489 John Kincheloe m. Washington Co., Tenn. Oct. 21, 1887, Alice GRUNLIE. 489(97) Claiborne Kincheloe m. Washington Co., Tenn



Sept. 13, 1866 Sarah L. McADAMS. 489(76). -395- 1845, wife, Lydia, b. Va. 1852-53. 509(i). SEE Daniel B. Kincheloe, K-1-3-10-1, pp. 106 and 107. 509(i) T.T. Kincheloe was student in a business college, Richmond, Va. at U.S. entrance into 1st. World War. 316(j)

John Kincheloe served as a private in Co. M (Carter's) Tenn. Confederate Cav. 102

**TEXAS** Daniel B. Kincheloe's name is on the monument of the battleground of 1836 at San Jacinto, Tex. He may have been the soldier, whose widow was afterwards housekeeper for Gustavus E. EDWARDS at Matagorda, Tex., p. 349, and as probably as not one of the several sons of William Kincheloe, K-1-9-1-1, pp. 348 and 349, who landed at Matagorda, Tex. with his large family as early as 1822 in the Stephen F. Austin Colony in which he remained. 156(a), 574(270)(b).

William Kincheloe served as a private in Co. C. 35th (Brown's) Regt. of Confederate Cav. 102

L. Kincheloe (m.) is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Fayette Co., Tex. as b. 1812-13, owner of real estate, \$1,000 and lived in the home of Charles RAGSDALE, farmer, b. Ark. 1819-19, wife, Sarah, b. Tenn., 1818-19. Ch. (b. Tex.) 1-Robert, 1840-41, 2-Elizabeth, 1842-43, 3-Thomas, 1843-44, 4-Mary 1846-47 493(a, b)

Samuel Kincheloe lives 3104 S. Moulton St., Greenville, Walker Co., Tex.

"Bud" Kincheloe was in Dallas Co., Tex. about 1907. 131(i)

Robert Kincheloe lived in Emory, Rains Co., Tex. where he m. Nettie CLARK. Ch. (b. Emory) 1-Robert Lewis, Feb. 4, 1890

Robert Lewis Kincheloe m. Greenville, Walker Co., Tex. June 11, 1910 Arvella Harriet JONES, b. Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co., Tex. Dec. 9, 1890, dau. of Franklin and Elizabeth (HOLDENESS). Ch. 1-Loredo, Dec. 16, 1911, 2-Floyd Edward, Oct. 27, 1913, 3-Loyse Waldo, Oct. 6, 1915, 4-Royse Marvin, Dec. 26, 1917 5-Robert Othelion, Mar. 20, 1920, 6-Mary Frances, June 9, 1922, 7-Laura Lucile, Dec. 22, 1924, 8-Ruby Lee, Dec. 13, 1926, 9-Lawrence Calvin, Jan. 31, 1929 b. Dallas)

1-Loredo Kincheloe m. James LONG.

3-Loyse Kincheloe m. Juanita JOHNSON

4-Royse Marvin Kincheloe m. Dallas, Tex. Sept. 15, 1946 Adell SMITH, b. Palestine, Tex. Mar. 11, 1919, dau. of Allen and Bertha (HAWKINS). Bertha d. Dec. 3, 1932 Palestine, Tex. and is buried in Magnolia Cemetery there. No ch. 574(89)

6-Mary Frances Kincheloe m. Ceba MOSS.

7-Laura Lucile Kincheloe m. William BRYANT

8-Ruby Lee Kincheloe m. Rome SMITH. 574(86)

5-Robert Othelion Kincheloe m. Cleo HESTER. Ch. 1-Delois, 2-Margaret, 3-son. 574(86).

John C. Kincheloe served as private in Co. F. 5th. Va. Confederate Cav., formed June 1862 by addition of 4 independent companies to 2nd (Pate's) Batt'n Va. Cav. (consolidated about Nov. 8, 1864 with 15th. Va. Cav.) as 5th. Consolidated Cav. 102.

William Kincheloe served in War of 1812 as private in 60th. Regt. (Minor's) Va. Militia. 102

KINCHELOE was apparently a merchant in Alexandria, Va. in 1905. 126(c)

KINCHELOE m. KENNER, dau. of James and sister of Alexander, b. 1800. James KENNER lived in Culpepper, Va. in 1800 and in Alexandria, Va. in 1812. 104(d).

Joseph Lee Kincheloe is recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Fairfax Co., Va. as b. Va. 1844. 502(83).

Sarah P. KINCHELOE is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Fauquier Co., Va. as b. in Va. 1779-80. Ch. (b. Va.) Maria L. 1804-05, James R., (manager), -1819-20, Matilda I., 1828-29 503(85)

Edward Kincheloe is recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Loudoun Co., Va. as farmer, b. Va. 1844-

1845, wife, Lydia, b. Va. 1852-53. 509(i). SEE Daniel B. Kincheloe, K-1-3-10-1, pp. 106 and 107. 509(i) T.T. Kincheloe was student in a business college, Richmond, Va. at U.S. entrance into 1st. World War. 316(j)

J.M. Kincheloe was party to deed of trust recorded in Prince William Co., Va. dated Mar. 2, 1919 to secure Thomas J. Kincheloe, Sarah Burwell and C.A. Sinclair being other parties there to. SEE James Mason Kincheloe below. 512(69)

Wood Co., Va. (W. Va.) Kincheloe listings follow:

Anna L. Kincheloe, resident there, age 28 years, b. Ohio m. in Catholic Church J.C. TOWNEILL b. N.Y. age 28 years, married Nov. 28, 1896. 517.

John Kincheloe m. IRISH, d. Parkersburg, Wood Co., W. Va. June 22, 1897, b. 1833, buried in N.J. 517(3.1)

James Monroe Kincheloe, b. 1880 m. May 19, 1902 Augusta Esther CREIGHBAUM, b. 1883? in Jefferson Co., W. Va. 517.

Nancy Kincheloe m. Sept. 3, 1891, at age 30 years Henry BUCHEIMER. 517(81)

Robert Kincheloe m., 1st. Mar. 14, 1834 Catherine McPHERSON, dau. of Edmund and Mary, 517(46, 68), m. 2nd July 27, 1861, then past 56 years old Mary V. DOBBIN, then past 46 years, dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth 517(71).

Lucy Emeline Kincheloe m. 1876 at age 28 years, David W. Johnson, age 22 years. 517(75).

Sarah ("Sallie") Kincheloe is recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Alexandria Co., Va. as b. Va. 1810 and living with her James Kincheloe, b. Va. 1837-38. 499(c)

K-1-5-4-7-2-3- James Mason Kincheloe, p. 269, was operating as a real estate broker in Fairfax Co., Va. Sept. 27, 1916. 129(c)

W.W. Kincheloe representative of Durand-McNeill-Torner Co., Importers, Wholesale Grocers, 251-315 Grand Ave. Chicago, Ill. lives 7122 East End Ave., Chicago.

K-1-9-9-2-5-2-2- Morris Clifford Kincheloe, 380, lived with his family in New Orleans, La. in 1928. 574(54)(a)

K-1-9-10-8-1- Mary Kincheloe, p. 385, and sister, K-1-9-10-8-2- Elizabeth Kincheloe, p. 385, are recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Dist. 1, Nelson Co., Ky., both b. in Miss. in 1839 and 1841, respectively were small children living in or attending Margaret Female Academy there. 442(7)

K-1-9-1-8-2- John Allen Kincheloe, shown on p. 353 as "John Kincheloe", b. Dec. 2, 1827 as 1 of twin brothers, b. among the older ch. of Philip L. and Caroline (SMITH) KINCHELOE, K-1-9-1-8. pp. 348 and 353, is so plausibly connected as the only John or John Allen Kincheloe having attachments to have caused him to locate at Lebanon, Laclede Co., Mo. after having lived and worked as far away as Sherman and Denison, Tex. His grandson, Rev. C.A. Kincheloe preserves the tradition that John Allen came to Mo. from Ky., went to Sherman and Denison, Tex. and "moved back to Mo. again, settling at Lebanon, Mo." where he served as foreman of railroad construction until he was killed, when his son, William Allen was 6 years. John Allen m. Ch. (b. Denison, Grayson Co., Tex.) 1-William Allen,

K-1-9-1-8-2-1- William Allen Kincheloe moved with his mother and family as a child soon after his father's death, -from Lebanon, Laclede Co., Mo. to Okla. where he has apparently spent most of a long life, was living in 1941 in Purant, Bryan Co., Okla. m. Ch. (b. Okla.) 1- C. A.

Sept. 2, 1901.

K-1-9-1-8-2-12-12- C

#### KINCHELOE

studied 3 years in Okla. Baptist University, entered ministry in 1932, having pastorates, one of which was at the Naval Reserve Baptist Church 10 miles east of Fairfax, Osage Co., Okla. in a thickly settled community composed of oilmen, cattlemen and farmers where he served from as early as about 1935 until past Jan. 14, 1943, m.

Ch. 1 son, 2 daus.

K-2- Records in Va. and Ky. of a Peter 550(a,b) p. 4-6 Kincheloe b. in Va. in 1734 presupposes a Kincheloe father of the same generation as John KINCHELOE, K-1, pp. 4 and 5, since 11 children of said John and wife, Elizabeth CANTERBURY are fully established as those participating in the distribution of John and Elizabeth's estates in Prince William Co., Va. between 1746 and 1778. The number of capable researchers into American Kincheloe family history over the expired part of the present, or 20th, Century produced no trace of other Kincheloe immigrants than Cornelius Kincheloe who was in old Rappahannock (since Richmond) Co. Va. as early or earlier than A.D. 1693 nor of other Kincheloes arriving in present U.S.A. during the 18th. century. The earliest of the 20th. century Kincheloe researchers known to compiler was Saarsfield Austin A. McCARTHY, K-1-3-8-6-7-2, p. 100. The copious notes compiled from Richmond and other Va. counties indicated that he had sensed that one of the Cornelius Kincheloes of whom he found record or other trace in Richmond Co., Va. was a generation younger than the first and older Cornelius Kincheloe of whom he found ample record there.

McCARTHY had already found in public records of Richmond Co., Va. that John Kincheloe, K-1, pp. 4 and 5 signed deed June 2, 1724 recorded in Richmond Co., Va. Court House reciting himself as a farmer, by which he conveyed to Robert Smith, planter in consideration of 6,000 pounds of good tobacco 90 acres on Totuskey Creek, Richmond Co., Va., adjoining Kincheloe Spring Branch and land of William Smith which land was by Shadrach Williams by deed June 26, 1695 sold and conveyed unto Cornelius Kincheloe (K, pp. 4 and 5), father of the aforesaid John, K-1, pp. 4 and 5, by whose deceased became the proper inheritance in fee-simple of the said John it descended as heir-at-law to the aforesaid Cornelius Kincheloe."

N O T E By Compiler. The above inheritance does not preclude Cornelius, Jr. as another probable son of said Cornelius Kincheloe, K, pages 4 and 5, and at most meant only that said John Kincheloe was the oldest son of said Cornelius Kincheloe, as the English common law then in effect in the American Colonies, including Va. was in force by which the oldest son was sole heir to the lands of his parents, to the exclusion of any and all the younger children, the brothers and sisters. 514(18)

As Peter Kincheloe is excluded from the possibility of being a son of John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) Kincheloe compiler accounts for him herein as son of Cornelius Kincheloe, Jr., K-2, pp. 5 and 6, although no record, except McCARTHY's interpretation of records, can be cited here in proof. Same Christian names among first 1 or 2 generations of descendants of both John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) Kincheloe, K-1, pp. 4-6 and of said Peter KINCHELOE and wife, Margaret WALLS, native of GERMAN, K-2-1, pp. 4-6, both common names, such as Daniel, Margaret, Nancy, as well as unusual names, such as the monarchal, Conrad, and mythological, such as Niarod, Nestor and Hector, may also mean that the immigrant, Cornelius Kincheloe, K, pages 4

-396-

and 5, was a classical scholar and left descendants books on mythology, and of the European ruling classes. McCarthy's notes of his research recorded his conclusion that Cornelius Kincheloe, K, pp. 4-5, was of the English gentry.

The record in the U.S. Censuses of 1850 and 1870 of 11th. Dist. of Wayne Co., Ill. for Daniel Kincheloe, K-2-1-1, pp. 415 and of Daniel's son, Tobias V. Kincheloe, K-2-1-4, pp. 415, a grant of land to said Daniel by Ky. 200 acres on Pond Creek, S. of Green River in Muhlenberg Co., Ky., in a neighborhood of descendants of John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) KINCHELOE, K-1, pp. 4 and 5, Peter Kincheloe and wife, both over 45 years old, recorded in the 1810 U.S. Census of Muhlenberg Co., Ky., the presence of a Peter Kincheloe, Jr., as son of said Daniel Kincheloe, K-2-1-1, pp. 415 and of Peter Kincheloe in Barren Co., Ky., K-2-1-1-5-2, as descendant of Conrad Kincheloe of Muhlenberg and Barren counties, Ky., son of Peter and Margaret (WALLS) KINCHELOE, K-2-1, pp. 4-6 and 396-97, and the absence of Peter as a Christian name of the thousands of male descendants of John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) Kincheloe, K-1, 4 and 5, herein seem to confirm McCarthy's conclusion that said John Kincheloe had a younger brother and that he became the father of said Peter, Sr., K-2-1, b. in Va. in 1734.

The Conrad Kincheloe, K-2-1-1, of Muhlenberg and Barren counties, Ky. had his counterpart in the Conrad Bitzer Kincheloe of Fauquier Co., Va. K-1-5-4-7-2, pp. 267 and 268 further corroborate the other facts pointed to a common ancestry of the descendants of John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) Kincheloe and Peter and Margaret (WALLS) Kincheloe. 339(n)(2), 572(29)(h), 148, 149

As Peter Kinslow he is recorded as serving in the 9th. Va. Regt. Continental Line in the American Revolution, as Peter Kinshalo and wife, Margaret, signed deed Oct. 29, 1789 conveying land to Johnathan Ireland of Frederick Co., Md., as "Peter Kinchelo" was in litigation in County Court of Harrison Co. Va. (W. Va.) with Edward Jackson Apr. 20, 1786 for merchandise Peter bought, in part, for the STATE OF VIRGINIA, or for its account, possibly as incident to his services for that State in the American Revolution, mentioned above. As "Peter Kinchlow" is recorded on the list of electors or freeholders of Harrison Co., Va. (W. Va.) voting there Jan. 7, 1789 for the election of the First PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. The U.S. Official Postal Guide for 1951 still shows the long established P.O. "Kincheloe" W. Va., as being in Harrison Co., Va. (W. Va.) Harrison Co. was formed from Monongalia Co., Va. in 1784. Kincheloe Creek flows into West Fork River in Harrison Co. and has enough volume of flow, fall and length to have provided power sites and mill locations far enough apart for patronage enough to cause the construction, maintenance and successful operation for generations for 3 water-powered, early and important grist mills on it. One of these, the "Honor" Mill was at the mouth of Kincheloe Creek between 1843 and 1853. Another, the "Carder" Mill, was disposed of by will in 1861. The "Clemens" Mill was in the town of Benson, Harrison Co., Va. (W. Va.). It is hardly probable that Kincheloe Creek took its name from Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3-1-7, pp. 55 and 57 as from Peter Kincheloe, K-2-1, pp. 4-6 and 396, who was in Harrison (formerly Monongalia) Co., Va. (W. Va.) 35-45 years earlier than said Daniel. Maps of this county as early as 1821 marked this

stream "Kincheloe Creek". Marriage license were issued in Harrison Co., Va. (W. Va.) Apr. 11, 1796 for Margaret "Kinshalo", K-2-1-3, p. 415 and for marriage of Nancy "Kinshalo", K-2-1-5, p. 416, Oct. 7, 1798, both records thereof stating "dau. of Peter" "Kinshalo", K-2-1, pp. 4, 6 and 396. William Kinslow (Kincheloe), K-2-1-2-10-5-3, p. 401, R. F. D. #2, Scottsville, Allen Co. Ky. remembers his father, Bradford Davidson Kincheloe, K-2-1-2-10-5, p. 401, b. May 25, 1858, a 5th. generation descendant of Peter Kincheloe, K-2-1, receiving mail addressed to him as "KINCHELOE".

Ezekiel Kincheloe (Kinslow), son of Conrad, K-2-1-1, p. 396, is recorded in the 1860 and 1870 U.S. Census of St. Francois Co., Mo. as "Kencheloe", p. 410 and Ezekiel's son, Capt. David Anderson KINCHELOE, M. D., who had his pre-medical studies in Farmington, Mo. Academy in St. Francois Co. and became a surgeon in U.S. Army in War with MEXICO and served as both surgeon and Capt. in Confederate Army, resisted the change of his name to "KINSLOW", generally by other people than the Kincheloe kin, by phonetic rather than memory spelling. Dr. Kincheloe found so few sounding the "e" in the middle syllable of "Kinch-e-loe" accepted "Kinchloe" as a modification of the original Anglicized form of spelling his surname in U.S.A. and it is so printed in published Mississippi biographies of his career in his lifetime there from interviews given by him. In the nomination of Dr. Kincheloe to the rank of surgeon by the Confederate Army and his confirmation as such he is designated as "D.A. KINCHELOE."

Peter Kincheloe's youngest child, Daniel, K-2-1-1-4, p. 415, "educated for a lawyer", made no record, and none of his descendants have been found making any record of their surname except as "KINCHELOE".

A history entitled: "The Times of Long Ago in Barren Co., Ky." was compiled by an author long resident there, who was b. in Prince William Co., Va. before the first white settlements were made in Barren Co., his birth place being among the descendants of John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) KINCHELOE K-1, pp. 4 and 5. In it he states that "KINCHELOES" "were among the earliest settlers South of Beaver Creek and South Fork in Barren Co., - between 1798 and 1800."

The recorder of the 1810 U.S. Census for Barren Co., Ky. listed families headed by Conrad "Kinchiloe Nimrod" "Kincheloe" and Ambrose "Kincelow". See spellings of surnames of children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren of Peter Kincheloe (Kinslow), K-2-1, pp. 4-6 and 396, - in Muhlenberg and Barren counties, Ky., Wayne Co., Ill., St. Francois Co., Mo. and Panola Co., Miss.

Peter Kincheloe (Kinslow) m., probably in Va. by 1756-57 Margaret WALLS, native of GERMANY, who was living, old, - with Peter and no others occupying their home, - in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. when the 1810 U.S. Census there was recorded. Ch. (b. Va.) 1-Conrad, 1758-59, 2. p. 397, 2-Ambrose, 1777-1778, p. 398, (b. Harrison Co., Va. (W. Va.)) 3-Margaret, 1777, p. 415, 4-Daniel, June 2, 1780, p. 415 5-Nancy, 1780, p. 416.

The 1850 U.S. Census of Barren Co., Ky. shows that 8 of the older grandchildren of Peter and Margaret, viz. Nancy, Margaret, Nimrod, Elizabeth, Adam, Aaron, Reuben and Joshua Kincheloe (Kinslow), all ch. of their son, Conrad Kincheloe (Kinslow), K-2-1-1, pp. 396 and 397, were also b. in Va. from 1778-1790.

The widow of Dr. David Anderson Kincheloe, K-2-K-1-9-10-8-5-10, Mildred Bernice Kincheloe, p. 424, 1-1-9-2-, p. 411, is credited by her descendants, yet living, as preserving the tradition that their Ezekiel Kincheloe, K-2-1-1-9, pp. 398 and 410, son of Conrad, son of Peter, was b. in Ky. and that he, or parents came to Ky. from Va. A report that Peter d. in

Hanover Co., Va. is probably erroneous, as his son Daniel Kincheloe, and apparently his son, Conrad, were with, or near him and aged wife on Pond Creek in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. in 1810. 148, 149, 215 (286) (e), 324(a), 325(a,b), 339(a) (1), 572(29) (h), 574(119, 322) K-2-1-1- Conrad Kincheloe (Kinslow) was grantee in deed Feb. 24, 1801 as Conrad "Kinslow" for 81-3/4 acres on Skaggs Creek, Barren Co., Ky., is recorded as Conrad "Kinchiloe" in 1810 U.S. Census for Barren Co., Ky. as head of family composed of: Males, 2, 10-16 years old, 2, 16-26 and 1 over 45, Females, 1, 10-16, and 2 over 45. Inventory of his estate was recorded in Barren Co., Ky. Mar. 25, 1815, which was filed in the name of "Rachel Kinslow, widow". Sale bill of personal property of his estate was also filed in 1815, showing his widow, Rachel, bought cattle, etc. at the sale of Conrad's estate. Among other purchasers at this sale were Ambrose Kinslow and Aaron Kinslow. Dower in Conrad's land was set aside to Rachel as "relict of Conrad Kinslow, deceased". Commissioners allotted to Rachel Kinslow, widow of Conrad Kinslow, deceased her share of the real estate, - in Oct. 1820. Rachel's dower was dated Nov. 1817.

As "part of the heirs and distributees of Conrad Kinslow, deceased 7 of their 10 ch. were parties to a deed, signed May 20, 1822 conveying to Andrew Carpenter, husband of Elizabeth Kincheloe (KINSLOW), K-2-1-1-3, pp. 398 and 403, their respective shares or interest in part of the lands of Conrad Kinslow (Kincheloe), deceased, in Barren Co. Ky. The other 6 of these 7 grantors: Adam Kinslow (Kincheloe), K-2-1-1-3, pp. 398 and 403, and wife, Charlotte, Reuben Kinslow (Kincheloe), K-2-1-1-5, pp. 398 and 404, Joshua Kinslow (Kincheloe), K-2-1-1-6, p. 398 and 407, and wife, Jane, Aaron Kinslow (Kincheloe), K-2-1-1-7, pp. 398 and 408, and wife, Jane, Ezekiel Kincheloe, K-2-1-1-9, pp. 398 and 410 and wife, Elizabeth and Andrew C. Kinslow (Kincheloe), K-2-1-1-10, pp. 398 and 412.

As this deed left outstanding and unconveyed the interests of the other 3 of 10 ch., heirs and distributees, of said Conrad Kincheloe, deceased, some of the missing 3 may have previously died, leaving descendants as minors, a court proceeding to sell such interests in such land for distribution was filed in Court in Barren Co., Ky. June 17, 1829 by Elizabeth Kinslow (Kincheloe) CARPENTER, naming as other parties having interest in such land: William Thomas Adams and wife, Margaret Kinslow (Kincheloe), K-2-1-1-8, pp. 398 and 409, heirs of Joseph COLEMAN and wife, Nancy Kinslow (Kincheloe), K-2-1-1-4, pp. 398 and 404, namely: Margaret Coleman, K-2-1-1-4-1, p. 404, and husband, Hestin C. Coleman, Conrad Coleman, K-2-1-1-4-2, minor, heirs of Nimrod Kincheloe, K-2-1-1-1, pp. 398 and 402, deceased, namely: Ambrose Kincheloe, K-2-1-1-1-1, p. 403, and wife, Margaret, Mahala Kinchlow (Kincheloe), K-2-1-1-1-2, p. 403, and husband, BARLOW, Theresa Ann Kinchlow (Kincheloe), K-2-1-1-1-3, p. 403, and husband, William Wells, and the following minors, unms.: Conrad B. Kincheloe, K-2-1-1-1-4, p. 403, Thomas Kinslow (Kincheloe), K-2-1-1-1-5, p. 403, Mary Kinslow (Kincheloe), K-2-1-1-1-6, p. 403, Elizabeth Kinslow (Kincheloe), K-2-1-1-1-7, p. 403.

b. Pa. was reared Pontana, Kans. m. Buffalo, N. Y. June 22, 1927 James Marshall McGEE, b. Howell, Mich. July 19, 1906. Ch. (b. Detroit, Mich.) 1-Shirley Ellen, Apr. 3, 1935. Family lives 9981 Volte St., Detroit, 27, Mich. 574(637, 639)

In this court proceeding to perfect title in land of the estate of Conrad and/or wife, Rachel Kinslow (Kincheloe), deceased which had been contracted to be sold to Andrew C. Kinslow (Kincheloe) K-2-1-1-10, pp. 398 and 412, by his sister, Elizabeth Kinslow (Kincheloe, K-2-1-1-2, p. 403, apparently then widow of Andrew CARPENTER, grantee in deed to said land from 6 of the other heirs and distributees, p. 397 Elizabeth alleges that she is daughter of Conrad Kinslow (Kincheloe), deceased, K-2-1-1, p. 397, that she is said Andrew CARPENTER that the following are their married children: Frances Carpenter, K-2-1-1-2-1, p. 403 and husband, Bond WHEELER, Rachel Carpenter, K-2-1-1-2-2, p. 403 and husband, John PICKETT, Nancy Carpenter, K-2-1-1-2-3, p. 403 and husband, Francis COLEMAN, Elizabeth Carpenter, K-2-1-1-2-4, p. 403 and husband, Milton KINCHLOW (Kincheloe, K-2-1-2-1, p. 399, p. , Margaret Carpenter, K-2-1-1-2-5, p. 403, and husband, Robert S. PICKETT.

From other sources it appears that other children of Elizabeth, K-2-1-1-2, and husband, Andrew CARPENTER, were: 6-Pamela, 7-Mary, 8-Michael, 10-Emily, 11-Judy Ann, 9-Andrew, Jr. Andrew, Sr., husband and father had d. in Barren Co., Ky. in 1828, requiring this proceeding to settle his estate.

From the foregoing public records and other searches in the Barren Co., Ky. Court House records so ably and pains-takingly made for compiler for the publication of this book, by Miss Bess Howard, County Court Clerk of Glasgow, Ky., Mrs. Vivian Taylor Rousseau, Route 3, Glasgow, Ky. and other searches in these records, cemeteries and church records and from the U.S. Census records in Washington, D.C. land grants, military records and published biographical material compiler has been enabled to offer with confidence the following large membership of the family of said Conrad Kincheloe (Kinslow), K-2-1-1, p. 397, and wife Rachel, deceased of Barren Co., Ky. and to state that the 8 older children were b. in Va., others may have been, and if not, were probably b. in Muhlenberg Co., Ky. The Va. birth place is now probably W. Va. and likely, although not certainly in Harrison, (formerly Monongalia) county.

1-Nimrod, p. 402-2-Elizabeth, p. 403, 3-Adam, 1786, p. 403 4-Nancy, p. 404 5-Reuben, 1788, p. 404, 6-Joshua, 1790, p. 407 7-Aaron, 1792, p. 408 8-Margaret, (p. 409) 1794, (b. Ky.), 9-Ezekiel, 1799, p. 410 10-Andrew C. 1800, p. 412 209(a), 339 (a) (1), 426 (2, 4, 10, 11, 17, 77-80), 464.1 (a, b), 508 (a), Compiler's N O T E :- 509 (b), 574 (492) (a, b)

The only other branch of Kincheleos of whom record of residence in Barren Co., Ky. has been found by compiler were 3 sons and possibly a daughter (and her husband) of John Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-3, pp. 272-273, of Washington Co., Tenn. had bought land in Barren Co., Ky. before May 1851. Of these, Elijah Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-3-8, pp. 273 and 279, had moved to Barren Co. from Washington Co., Tenn. about 1847. Another son, Ends Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-3-9 pp. 273 and 280 had made the same move and was in Barren Co. by 1850. Seth Kincheloe, and older brother and son, having previously moved from Washington Co., Tenn. and living later in Blount Co., Ala. moved thence between 1850 and 1860 to Barren Co. See K-1-5-6-3-6, pp. 273 and 278. Uriah HUNT, husband of the daughter and sister, Mary ("Pop") Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-3-1, pp. 273 and 274 had a Ky. residence for some years before returning to Washington Co., Tenn., which may also have been in Barren

Co., Ky. Compiler has traced no other Kincheleo descendants so early to Barren Co., Ky. which may mean that either or both of these migrations into Barren Co. Ky. may have been by Kincheloe descendants who had prior knowledge of a common Kincheloe ancestry, or may have been purely a chance meeting. Few of the Washington Co., Tenn. arrivals in Barren abandoned their original spelling of their surname as "Kincheloe", their descendants continuing now to live in Barren after about 100 years occupancy there.

Other than these Barren Co., Ky. Kincheleos, and the pioneer settlements in Nelson, Breckenridge, Muhlenberg and neighboring Ky. counties by Lt. William Kincheloe, K-1-9, and his large family of children and their numerous and prominent descendants, pp. 346-387, few of the surname Kincheloe have been found by compiler resident in Ky. early or since.

In the 1820 and 1830 U.S. Censuses of Barren Co., Ky. the enumerators shortened the name from "Kincheloe" to "Kinslow" for the surnames of Ambrose Kincheloe, K-2-1-2- , 397 and 414, Adam Kincheloe, K-2-1-1-3, p. 403, Joshua Kincheloe, K-2-1-1-6, p. 407, Aaron Kincheloe, K-2-1-1-7, p. 408 and in subsequent decennial Census enumerations for them and their descendants have continued to record them as "Kinslow". The four named next above had families from 3 to 10 children each recorded in their families in 1820 and 1830.

At the death of Conrad and Rachel Kincheloe (Kinslow) in Barren Co., Ky. K-2-1-1, pp. 39-91 left a library of books, most of which were in the Dutch language, including Bible with wooden covers published in Holland in 1792. That Bible has been handed down through their daughter Margaret ("Kincheloe") Adams, K-2-1-1-8, p. 409 and 398. As Conrad's grandfather had been in Va. as early as 100 years before this Bible was published it raises the inquiry as to whether or not the Dutch ancestry was not maternal, or of Rachel, wife of Conrad, her maiden name not having been learned. 574 (492) (c).

The early Kincheleos (Kinslows) were grouped in southwest part of Barren Co., Ky. near present Lucas, Ky. P.O. and Peters Creek Baptist Church, which was constituted Jan. 19, 1830, its first place of worship being in the vicinity of Chaplinton (now Lucas) in a little log building on a site west of U.S. Highway, No. 31-E, nearly opposite the James Kerley home, just before descending the long grade into the Peters Creek and Big Barren Valleys. The present church was rebuilt on the original site. Among the Kinslows who were members of Old Peters Creek Baptist church before 1841 were: Agnes, Ambrose, Joseph, Julia Ann, Mahala, Martha, Mary, Page M.R., Elizabeth, Sarah ("S. Ilie") and William 349. All the old Kincheloe (Kinslow) settlers helped build the first or "Old Peters Creek Baptist Church", which was organized from membership in Dover Church, which was organized from Mt. Tabor Church Nov. 8, 1810. 349.

K-2-1-2- Ambrose Kincheloe was married in Barren Co., Ky., first, on license spelled by the issuing clerk "Kinslow" Feb. 17, 1803 to Barbara COFFMAN, took deed to land in Barren Co., Ky. on Skaggs' Creek, Sept. 9, 1807, is recorded in the 1810 U.S. Census of Barren Co., Ky. the enumerator recording his surname in the spelling "Kinslow", he as head of family of: males, 3 under 10 years, and 1, 16-26, females, 2, under 10 and 1, 16-26, is recorded in all the decennial censuses

of Barren Co., Ky. from 1810-1850, inclusive, as head of family, showing in the 1850 Census that he was b. in Va. 72 years old, or b. 1777-78. He was 1 of the 13 charter members of old Peters Creek Baptist Church in southwest part of Barren Co., Ky. SEE p. 398. During its first 28 years under its first pastor, Ambrose is recorded as 1 of 15 members serving the church as moderator, served on a committee to pass on the construction of an enlarged church building 28x48 feet pursuant to a resolution passed and recorded in church minutes, Saturday, May 3, 1838, - on the lands of Obadiah BRITT, took deed to land in Barren Co., Ky. in Nov. 1826. Ch. (of Ambrose and Barbara, b. Lucas section of Peters Creek Valley) 1-Milton, 1803, 2-Rachel, 1805, 3-Joseph, 4-Martha ("Patsy"), May 23, 1810, p. 400, 5-Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1812, p. 400, 6-Ambrose, Jr., p. 401, 7-Mary, Feb. 10, 1818, p. 401, 8-Amassa, p. 401, 9-Sarah ("Sallie"), p. 401

m. 2nd. 1830 Mahala EMERSON, dau. of Pleasant Mahala d. by 1840, when Ambrose administered her estate and described "her only heirs-at-law" in his application as as ch. b. Barren Co., Ky. 10-William, Nov. 22, 1830, p. 401, 11-Susan, 12-Ferdinand, 1835, p. 402, 13-Frances, Jane, 1838-9 m. 3rd, 1842 Martha ("Patsy") JONES.

No ch. Some of Ambrose's descendants are buried at Lucas, Barren Co., Ky. 426(3, 17, 23) 455 (b), 574(426) (a, b), (464, 482) (d), (492) (e).

Ambrose's 2nd wife, Mahala EMERSON, is listed as 9th. member on roll of Old Peters Creek Baptist Church indicating that she probably joined it with her husband, Ambrose, as a charter member. 349.

K-2-1-2-1- Milton Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Barren Co., Ky. 1825 Elizabeth Carpenter, b. Barren Co., Ky. 1806-07, dau. of Andrew and

Elizabeth (KINSLOW, Kincheloe, K-2-1-1-2, p. 398, where Andrew d. before Aug. 1830 when Milton joined Elizabeth, his wife, "formerly Elizabeth CARPENTER, one of the heirs of Andrew CARPENTER, deceased" in conveying to Richard DRAIN, lands in Barren Co., Ky. lands which she had inherited from her father. Milton and Elizabeth are recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Pike Co., Ind. showing he was b. Ky. 1803, Elizabeth, b. Ky. 1806-07. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Barbara, 1826-27, 3-Mary, 1830-31, (b. Ind.) 4-Rachel, 1832-1833, 5-Martha, 1834-35, 6-Ambrose, 1837-38, 9-Nellie 1840-1841, 10 and 11-Andrew and Pesa (m.), (twins) 1842-43, 12-Martha, 1846-47. Thomas Mason, age 24 years then lived with family.

419.1(c), 426(7, 17), 574(482) (d), (492) (a-c).

K-2-1-2-4- Rachel Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Barren Co., Ky. 1822 Joshua WHEELER, who are each remembered by Barren Co., Ky. Kincheloe kin from hearing their elders speak of them as kinsfolks.

They are recorded with their children in the U.S. Census for the 1st. Division of Barren Co., Ky. in the 1850 enumeration. He as farmer, b. Va. 1788-89, wife, Rachel, b. Ky. 1804-05. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-James, 1832-33, 2-Sarah C., 1835-36, 3-Marta I?, 1838-1839, 4-Patrick Ann, 1845-46.

426(17, 79), 574(426) (c), (482) (d).

K-2-1-2-3- Joseph Kinslow (Kincheloe), was a member of the old Peters Creek Baptist Church, p. 398, within first 10 years of its date of organization, m. Barren Co., Ky. 1837, who removed with her son, Page C. Kinslow (Kincheloe, K-2-1-3-1, to Bolivar, Polk Co., Mo. by Christmas 1865 with whom she probably lived there until her death. Ch. b. Barren Co., "Peters Creek", Ky.) 1-Page

C., July, 31, 1838 Joseph d. Peters Creek, Barren Co., Ky. 1839. The maiden name of his wife, mother of the only child, Page C. Kinslow (Kincheloe) was Aggie PAYNE. 426, 102(r). K-2-1-2-3-1- Page C. Kinslow (Kincheloe) vol-

unteered June 1, 1863 as farmer, 24 years old (lacking 2 months being 25), living at Peters Creek Barren Co., Ky. as private in Co. A 37th Ky. Vol. Mounted Inf., Union Army, described in his enrollment as 5 ft. 8" (10?) inches tall, of dark complexion, blue-grey eyes, dark auburn hair, served 1-1/2 years, -until honorably discharged Dec. 29, 1864, served in same command with "and as messmate of his uncle, William Kinslow (Kincheloe, K-2-1-2-10, pp. 399 and 401), less than 8 years his senior. While detailed on vidette or patrol duty Nov. 5, 1863 from Camp Glasgow, Barren Co., Ky. Page C. leaving camp about dark in scout group of 4 ordered along Pikesville road together to 10 or 12 miles south, then divided at designated forks of roads into pairs, -2 moving left, -2 right, going some distance. If nothing found or heard of the enemy in the way, dividing again on designated forks of the road, each taking own route back to camp.

402. After he was returning leisurely alone, by next day, as ordered, -just before daylight he was shot, -in the dark, the ball entering his left cheek and coming out behind the left ear, losing all teeth from eye teeth back in upper left jaw, dressed own wound, -never stopped duty, lived on soup for some time; was attacked by broken bone fever June 10, 1864, hauled in wagon to Lexington, Ky., moved to Mt. Sterling, Ky. in Aug. 1864, paralyzed from attack of blue-erysipelas, -from exposure as a teamster in Winter of 1863-64, walked on 2 sticks for a long time after the attack.

Page C. joined Thomas S. Howard at home of his mother, Mrs. Aggie (PAYNE) Kinslow, widow of his father, Joseph Kinslow (Kincheloe, K-2-1-2-3 Christmas day 1865 in Polk Co., Mo., for dinner on his arrival there from Ky. indicating her prior removal there from Barren Co., Ky. Page C. Kinslow (Kincheloe) m., 1st., in Lafayette, Macon Co., Tenn. May 16, 1857 Mary Virginia HARRISON, who d. Polk Co., Mo. Mar. 4, 1874 (1875?) Ch. (b. Barren Co., Ky.) 1-Joseph, Aug. 28, 1859, 2-James C., Sept. 28, 1861, 3, 4 and 5, -d. in infancy, m. 2nd, Polk Co., Mo. Oct. 17, 1877 Martha J. HUCKABY, who d. there July 6, 1898. Ch. (b. there) 6-Aaron, Apr. 3, 1878, 7-Thomas, June 18, 1881, 8-Joseph, Feb. 1, 1884, 9-Celia A., May 6, 1887, 10-William Haiden, Dec. 19, 1889, 11-Missouri ("Zurie"), Nov. 2, 1891, 12-Sarah V. Nov. 3, 1893, 13-Mary E., Apr. 19, 1895, m. 3rd, Polk Co., Mo. Apr. 3, 1902 CLEMENS, widow, having a dau. Mary Elizabeth then 11 years old. Ch. (b. Bolivar, Polk Co., Mo.) 14-Edna F., Dec. 11, 1903, 15-Jesse O., July 15, 1906, d., 1906. Page C. is credited by his step-daughter, Mary Elizabeth (CLEMENS) Kuhlman, Glendale, Calif. as "no finer man ever lived." He d. Bolivar, Mo. 12:45 A.M. Apr. 6, 1926. 102(o, r), 463(a), 574(435, 455) (a, b).

K-2-1-2-3-1-2- James C. Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Ch. 1-John, 574(483).

K-2-1-2-3-1-2-1- John Kinslow (Kincheloe) lives Walnut Grove, Greene Co., Mo. 574(483)

K-2-1-2-3-1-10- William Haiden Kinslow (Kincheloe entered U.S. Army in 2nd World War Sept. 18, 1917 and served in the Army of Occupation as a private until honorably discharged June 10, 1919. He was b. at Sentinel, Polk Co., Mo. m. Bolivar, Polk Co., Mo. Sept. 19, 1922 Ada Lee

LIGHTFOOT, b. Polk, Polk Co., Mo. Sept. 11, 1901, dau. of William Washington and Iva Allen (RUSH), dau. of John Mitchell and Emma Elizabeth (BURNS). William Washington was the son of Calvin L. and Virginia (ASHLOCK) Lightfoot. Ch. 1-Geneva Pearl, Apr. 30, 1924. 2-Bondena Belle, Mar. 6, 1926.

K-2-1-2-1-3-1-10-1- Geneva Pearl Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Robert Lee LIGHTFOOT.

K-2-1-2-1-3-1-10-2- Bondena Belle Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. Noel B. BROWN

\* Robert Lee Lightfoot served 574(483)(a) in 2nd World War entering the U.S. Army Feb. 5, 1942 and was honorably discharged Oct. 12, 1945. He served with the Pioneer Platoon in Headquarters Co. of the 28th. Inf. Div. 3 years and 11 days in European Theatre of operations, m. Aldrich, Polk Co., Mo. Nov. 11, 1945 Geneva Pearl KINSLOW (Kincheloe, as above. Ch. 1-Virginia Lee, Oct. 31, 1946, 2-Arlinda Lou, June 6, 1908, d. July 18, 1948, 3-Jerry Allen, Apr. 3, 1950. 574(483, 484).

K-2-1-2-1-3-1-14- Edna F Kinslow (Kincheloe) m. BELMINGER and lived, first at Bolivar, Polk Co., Mo., -and in 1950 in Cal. 102(r), 574(435).

K-2-1-2-1-4- Martha ("Patsy") Kinslow (Kincheloe) p. 399, m. Barren Co., Ky. Jan. 7, 1830 Johnathan MANLEY, Nov. 25, 1807, d. Feb. 22, 1888, he being recorded as a member of the old Peters Creek Baptist Church in S.W. part of Barren Co., Ky. within a few years after marriage. Ch. (b. there) 1-Isabel, Dec. 5, 1830, 2-Rachel, June 16, 1832, 3-Barbara, Oct. 8, 1833, 4-Nancy, Apr. 3, 1835, 5-Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1837, 6-John, Mar. 5, 1839, d. Mar. 4, 1842, 7-Sarah, Nov. 10, 1840, d. Aug. 20, 1853, 8-Martha ("Patsy"), Feb. 26, 1843, 9-Mary, May 30, 1845, 10-Malinda, Feb. 2, 1847, 11-Joseph, Jan. 13, 1849, 12-Eliza Drue Bertie, May 16, 1851. Mother, Martha ("Patsy") d. Feb. 24, 1853. 349, 426(17), 574(482)(a-d).

K-2-1-2-4-1- Isabel Manley d. July 6, 1903. 617

K-2-1-2-4-3- Barbara Manley m. Feb. 5, 1851 Henry MANSFIELD, b. July 12, 1821, d. July 19, 1877. Ch. 1-Joseph, Aug. 8, 1853, 2-Johnathan Manley, Mar. 19, 1856, 3-Robert L., Jan. 20, 1868, 4-Cora Belle, July 16, 1871, 5-Etta Estella, Dec. 27, 1875. Barbara d. June 8, 1881. 574(482)(a-d), 617.

K-2-1-2-4-3-1- Joseph Mansfield d. Aug. 2, 1928. 617

K-2-1-2-4-3-2- Johnathan Manley Mansfield m. Apr. 26, 1877 Mary Frances MARSHALL, dau. of James Harrison and Lucinda Ellender (PEDEN). Ch. 1-Bessie Lela, Apr. 26, 1872, 2-Henry Marshall, May 31, 1882, 3-Tisha Andrew, May 10, 1884, u.m., d. Oct. 18, 1903, 4-Rosie Elliott, July 9, 1887, 5-Lucinda Ellender, Mar. 21, 1890. Johnathan Manley d. May 15, 1892. 426, 574(482)(a-d).

K-2-1-2-4-3-2-1- Bessie Lela Mansfield m. Lewis Childress HARLOW. Ch. 1-Johnathan Gilliam, 2-Vera Frances, Bessie Lela d. Dec. 17, 1911.

K-2-1-2-4-3-2-1-1- Johnathan Gilliam Harlow lives Dallas, Tex.

K-2-1-2-4-3-2-1-2- Vera Frances Harlow lives California. 574(482)(a-d).

K-2-1-2-4-3-2-2- Henry Marshall Mansfield m. July 7, 1908 Cora PRICE. Ch. 1-Velma Tisha, who live in Detroit, Mich.

K-2-1-2-4-3-2-4- Rose Elliott Mansfield m. Levi Lewis NUCKOLS. Ch. 1-Wendell Mansfield, She d. Feb. 11, 1947.

K-2-1-2-4-3-2-4-1- Wendell Mansfield Nuckols m. Audrey NEAL. Ch. 1-Mary Rose, 2-Martha Neal,

K-2-1-2-4-3-2-4-1-1- Mary Rose Nuckols m. Earl Porter McCOY. 574(482)(a-d)

K-2-1-2-4-3-2-5- Lucinda Ellender Mansfield

has been interested for some recent years last past to accumulate records of her ancestors and their descendants to date in which she has volunteered to work with this compiler actively, which has made possible the preservation herein much from the pioneer or original white settlers of Allen, Barren and neighboring Ky. counties and regions more distant, -especially as to our mutual Kinslow (Kincheloe) kin recorded as in Barren Co. as early as 1798. Grateful acknowledgement is due to be made to her here for her indispensable contributions herein preserved. She m. Glasgow, Barren Co., Ky. Oct. 20, 1909 Charles Luther PEDEN, b. Glasgow, May 22, 1884, son of John Wilson and Mary Elizabeth (MATTHEWS), son of John Thompson and Catherine B. (BUCKLEY). Mary Elizabeth was dau. of William Warren and Ann Mariah (HUFFMAN). Ch. (b. R.F.D. #4, Scottsville, Allen Co., Ky.) 1-Charles Howard, Sept. 1, 1910, 2-Mary Bessie, Oct. 10, 1913, d. infancy, 3-Rosie Lee June 10, 1915, 4-Lucinda Frances, Dec. 26, 1916. 426, 574(482)(a-d).

K-2-1-2-4-3-2-5-1- Charles Howard Peden m. Eva Marshall COE. Ch. 1-Jo Anne, 2-Wanda Lee, 3-Sue Ellender,

K-2-1-2-4-3-2-5-4- Lucinda Frances Peden served in 2nd World War as nurse in rank of 1st Lt. with 94th. Evacuation Hospital in N. Africa, Italy and Anzio m. Wade Emerson TURVY. Ch. 1-Charles Emerson, 2-Wade Emerson, Jr., 426, 574(482)(c, d)

K-2-1-2-4-3-3- Robert L. Mansfield d. Kansas City, Mo. 426

K-2-1-2-4-3-4- Cora Belle Mansfield m. d. Jan. 1, 1896.

K-2-1-2-4-3-5- Etta Estelle Mansfield m. 1st. Feb. 17, 1897 Henry BROWNING, b. July 12, 1865 d. Sept. 12, 1901. Ch. 1-James Bryant, Dec. 1, 1897, 2-Loone Gertrude, Apr. 12, 1899, 3-Hamie Taylor, Oct. 16, 1900, m. 2nd. Feb. 9, 1904 Edward MURPHY. Ch. 4-Mary, Sept. 26, 1905, d. Dec. 31, 1907. 5-Vernie, Mar. 14, 1909, 6-Henry, Aug. 7, 1911, 7-Helen, Oct. 28, 1912, 8 and 9-Franklin and Walter, (twins), July 4, 1915. Family lives Kansas City, Mo.

K-2-1-2-4-8- Martha ("Patsy") 574(482)(c) Kinslow Manly m. Barren Co., Ky. Sept. 15, 1870 James W. PETTY, b. Sept. 5, 1842, d. Dec. 31, 1901. She d. June 12, 1916. Ch. (b. Ky.) 1-Johnathan Thomas, July 30, 1871, 2-Malinda Mary Ellen, Nov. 4, 1872, 3-Elizabeth Frances, July 20, 1875, 4-William Henry Morgan, July 17, 1877, 5-Reuben Bolivar, Dec. 17, 1880, 6-Nancy Dorana Adeline, June 2, 1884, 7-James Leslie, Aug. 24, 1889, d. Nov. 15, 1890. 574(482)(a-d), 617.

K-2-1-2-4-8-2- Malinda Mary Ellen Petty d. July 27, 1950. 617.

K-2-1-2-4-10- Malinda Manley d. Dec. 24, 1872. 617

K-2-1-2-5- Elizabeth Kinslowe (Kincheloe), p. 399, m. Barren Co., Ky. Apr. 17, 1834 Joel William Nelson BRITT, who is recorded on the membership roll of old Peters Creek Baptist Church at Chaplinton (now Lucas), Barren Co., Ky. as the 50th. of 105 additions to its membership from the date of its organization with 13 members Jan. 19, 1830 for its first 10 years of existence or operations. Ch. (b. that community) 1-Sarah Jane, Mar. 27, 1835, 2-Juliet Ann, Feb. 13, 1837, 3-Eliza Earline, Mar. 13, 1839, d. Dec. 15, 1840, 4-Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1841, 5-Joseph Ann, Nov. 3, 1842. Elizabeth, wife and mother, d. June 16, 1852. 349, 426(17), 574(426)(a, b), (492)(c), 635.

K-2-1-2-5-1- Sarah Jane Britt (482)(a-d) m. William THOMERSON. 635.